In the matter of
Alva M. Dilley
and
Nellie A. Hines

Probate Court, Lucas County, Ohio.

No. 3651 MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICATION.

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:

The undersigned respectfully makes application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon oath states, that said Alva M. Dilley is 21 years of age, on the 28th day of March 1901, his residence is Toledo Ohio, his place of birth is Oscoda Co. of Mich. his occupation is Laborer, his father's name is Smith Dilley, his mother's maiden name was Lucretia Root; that he was not previously married, and that he has no wife living.

That said Nellie A. Hines is 18 years of age on the 9th day of June 1901, her residence is Waterville Lucas County, Ohio, her place of birth is Rocky Ridge Ohio, her occupation is at home, her father's name is Joseph Hines, her mother's maiden name was Mary Brown that she was not previously married, and is not a widow or divorced woman; her married name being ; that she has no husband living. Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage.

It is expected that Rev Hoag is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 27th day of November 1901

Alva M Dilley.

Irwin J Millard Probate Judge.

By W J Schroder, Deputy Clerk.

ENTRY.

Probate Court, Lucas County, Ohio, Nov 27th 1901

Marriage License was this day granted to Alva M Dilley and Nellie A Hines

Irwin J Millard Probate Judge.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE. No. 3651

The State of Ohio, Lucas County, ss.

I do hereby certify, That on the 28th day of November A. D. 1901 I solemnized the Marriage of Mr. Alva M. Dilley with M Nellie A Hines

Charles Hoag
M. D.

Filed and Recorded, Dec 3rd 1901 Irwin J Millard Probate Judge.

Lucas Co - Probate

4-10

Dont Publish

In the matter of
Philip F Pupuard
and
Ida M. Dilley

Probate Court, Lucas County, Ohio.

No. 7205

MARRIAGE LICENSE. APPLICATION.

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:

The undersigned respectfully makes application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon path states; that said Philip F Pupuard is 21 years of age, on the 17th day of February 1900, his residence is Toledo, Ohio, his place of birth is Monroe Mich, his occupation is laborer, his father's name is Charley Pupuard, his mother's maiden name was Kate La Sue; that he was not previously married, and that he has no wife living.

That said Ida M. Dilley is 21 years of age on the 6th day of May 1900, her residence is Toledo Lucas County, Ohio, her place of birth is Martin Ohio, her occupation is none, her father's name is Smith Dilley, her mother's maiden name was Augusta Root, that she was not previously married, and is not a widow or divorced woman, ~~her married name being~~ ~~that she has no husband living~~. Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal impediment to their marriage.

It is expected that Rev. Hoag is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 28th day of November 1900.

Ida May Dilley

Erwin J. Millard Probate Judge.

By E. O. Stafford Deputy Clerk.

ENTRY.

Marriage License was this day granted to Philip F Pupuard and Ida M Dilley

Probate Court, Lucas County, Ohio, Nov 28th 1900

Erwin J Millard Probate Judge.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE No.

I do hereby certify, That on the 29th day of November of Mr. Philip F Pupuard with Miss Ida M Dilley

The State of Ohio, Lucas County, ss.

A. D. 1900, I solemnized the Marriage

Rufus Hoag Minister of the Gospel

Filed and Recorded, Dec 7th 1900

AT THE CHRISTMAS party Thursday, Mayor William Sullivan congratulates Mrs. Ida Paupard and Luke Kenny, oldest members.

Friendship Club Has Party

The Wyandotte Senior Friendship Club held its seventeenth annual Christmas dinner party Thursday evening at the Wyandotte Knights of Columbus Hall.

The invocation was given by the Rev. Father John Hall, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Wyandotte. Following the dinner the Rev. Claire Wolfe, pastor of Glenwood Methodist Church, Wyandotte, gave benediction.

Alfred Kowalski, toastmaster, introduced the guests to the assembled members. Mayor William Sullivan told what the city would like to do for its Senior Citizens. Greetings were also read from Congressman John Dingell and Senator John McCauley.

Mayor Sullivan introduced Charles Prather, Mr. Dingell's representative; the city council members and their wives. Benjamin Yack presented the members of the recreation commission and their wives.

During the evening Mrs. Gurisko escorted the clubs oldest active members, Mrs. Ida Paupard, 91; and Luke Kenny, 95; and presented them to Mayor Sullivan who gave them their awards.

Solos and community singing was enjoyed by the members and a highlight of the evening was entertainment by the Sweet Adelines under the direction of Mrs. Jodi Bellington from Farmington.

The dinner was served by Mrs. Ann McDonald and members of St. Patrick's Altar Society, assisted by students from St. Joseph Consolidated school.

Teachers Tip Tea at Woo

SERVING TEA TO Miss Retha Johnson (center) is Mrs. Katherine Woodward (seated) while Nancy Tattrie was familiar as teachers and retired teachers gathered at the annual Christmas Tea sponsored by the Wyando at the Woodruff School in Wyandotte. Members of the Future Teacher's Club at Roosevelt High School assist

Rings Bring Holiday Happ

DILLEY - BLAKEMAN

Teresa Anne Dilley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell A. Dilley, Toledo Avenue, was married to Donald Paul Blakeman, son of Mr. and Mrs. George R. Blakeman, Woodhue Drive, Saturday in Epiphany Lutheran Church. A reception was held in Meadowbrook Place.

MRS. DONALD BLAKEMAN
. . . Teresa Dilley

sale twin 6.99

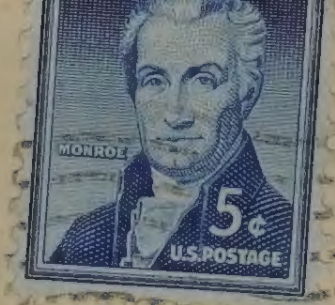
Pride's Crossing by Springmaid, designed from a man's viewpoint by Bill Blass. Here we see a tailored pattern with handsome finished cuffs and pintucked stitching for detail. A navy/camel print on DuPont's Kodel® polyester/cotton percale.

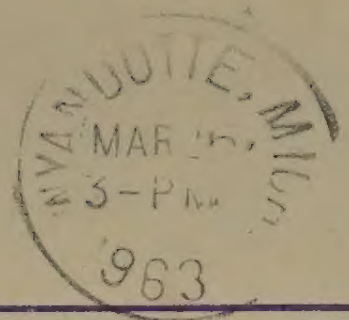
	reg.	sale
Twin flat or fitted	9.00	**6.99**
Full flat or fitted	14.00	**10.99**
Queen flat or fitted	20.00	**15.99**
King flat or fitted	25.00	**19.99**

The Blade
June 19, 1983
10-30 F

Wyandotte, Mich
2744 - 8th St

Dear Helen
I received your letter and I sure remember you and I have been trying to find the information you ask for as you will hear from me later - So glad you wrote to me but may be I can't get too much - but I'll call Stella took on Mott St - and She can tell you a little ask her about Jay Baker he lives there too -
Love From Aunt Ida





THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Mrs. David Read

5711 Vail Ave.

Toledo 13. Ohio.

just found this -

Wyandotte Mich
April 23 — 63 -

Dear Helen -
Received your nice letter and will try again. Thanks for letting me know about Vivians birthdate. I mean the year they were born. I can say I was born in Martin, Ohio My Brother Albert and Alva was born in Trustin, Mich. and Juletta & John were born in Ottawa County but we always lived in the Country as my father used to work in the woods a lot. we did not move to Toledo till some years later. When I was young it seems children didn't pay any attention to what was going on, unless it was something that impressed them extraordinarily? not rite = I am not positive about my Mother & fathers birthplace but

I feel That They both were born around Ottawa County. My father died April 20th 1889 - burried in Limestone Cemetary Ottawa Co. My mother born June 15th 1859 died April 5th 1923 - burried in Forest Cemetary Toledo, Ohio my mothers maiden name was - Augusta Lucretia Root. you ask what relation Jay Baker and Stella Zook is to your Dad They are his second Cousins. Jay Baker had one real brother but ~~th~~ only Knew of one half brother and there Could of been more but I didnt Know of them. Aunt Ida Preston had two sons and two daughters Aunt Nancy had two sons & two daughters - but I dont Know how many Children the females had. - Dear ~~Helen~~ Helen here is part of a letter I started and maybe this is part of what you ask about, I am too sleepy to write it all over - Aunt Ida

Please return This
faded letter -

Wyandotte - Mich.
April 29 - 63

Dear Helen
I am sorry not to have wrote
before but I dont think I
to hear any thing
from the Cousins I wrote
to so I guess we will have
to give up - I found a letter from
one of my Dads sisters - wrote
in October 1913. I dont think she got
them all but she mentioned Minnie Pardee & Lattie
preston - They were sisters - Then Clarence Preston
had a brother They called him Bert. it could of
been Albert or Delbert or some kind of Bert. They
are still living and both are ministers but
I dont know their address - I will
send you this letter and if you
can get any thing out of it I will
be so glad but honey please
send it back to me as I have kept
it fifty years - it is a shame
I had to mislay one that we
need so much after only having

it about Three years - Well Honey I dont Know what else to say right now only to ask you to please excuse such poor writing and mistakes I am anxious to keep This letter. her name was Sarah but they called her Sadie so please Honey - Well bye for this time. As always with Love - Aunt Ida -
Congratulations on your expectant and hello to the Two boys -
P.S. My Aunt never had much schooling - I dont do much better This letter has faded in 50 years - Well I hope I told you as near as I Could where we were all born -

MRS. IDA M. PUPAURD
2444 - 8th Street
Wyandotte, Michigan

Nov. 4 Th 63

Dear Helen and all.
Well Helen I told you I was looking for a letter that Aunt Susan Dilley had wrote me and sent me the dates of marriages and deaths of the Dilley family and I found it at last so I will send it to you and when you get all particulars you can send the orriginal? back to me as I would like to keep it. I dont think you was able to do too much any way for a few months with your new baby but I hope by this time every one is fine and that new baby is O. K. too. I dont remember if you said you lived near your parents or not. Well I was just in Toledo to see Aunt Rachel as she is still quite bad and helpless but I dont think you know her - she is Uncle Berts wife and she had a stroke

a few months ago. she is at home now. I mean she is out of the hospital living with her daughter Edna on Victory. ~~ia~~ well I guess this is all I can think of for this time hope this finds every body well. Hoping to hear from you soon or when you have the time I will say bye for now.

With Love from Aunt Ida.

MRS. IDA M. PUPAURD
2444 - 8th Street
Wyandotte, Michigan

April 17-64

Dear Helen & All-
I received your letter asking about Mr. & Mrs. Hunt but there is very little I can tell you as I did not know them very well.
I knew who they were when I met them and that is all but I knew the childrens names which I think your Aunt Vivian has told you but maybe she did not remember that Ray Hunt was a professional skater. but I am not sure if he was an ice skater or roller skater. Those years we did not pay attention to things the way they do now. I only

wish we had, as some of my Mothers family are writing a Family History about them. How are you getting along with the Dilley history. I would like to help in that too more than I have - I found out my father was born August ~~1st~~ about 9th 1850 and died April 20th 1889 - Maybe I told you that. I only wish I could tell you more of your Dads family. They had Tom - Jack - Mae - Frank and Roy. and as far as I know Jack and Mae never Married - Well how is that New boy of yours and the other ones too.

I do hope every one is well we are all pretty good here. well there is not much news around here so I will get this in the mail and I hope you can find what you would like to know. I was just thinking Port Clinton is the County seat and maybe if you went there they might be able to help you. They are supposed to have those different parts of history on their books.
Will you let me know if you get any news from there. Love and God Bless you
Aunt Ida

Wyandotte, Mich.
May 3rd 1966

Dear Helen.
I was so glad to hear from you but sorry you have been so busey but with little ones I guess they do keep one busy. but I am glad you are still trying. I have a Cousin in Grand Rapids who is Working on my Mothers family and she went to Port Clinton and even got some data on my great Grand father. so if you have the time you might be able to get some help. I do hope so. you have worked so hard to get so far. Well honey we just had Company come in so I will say bye for now and hope you will write again soon I will try to do better -
God Bless you all
Aunt Ida

Bryandatta, Mich.
July 10th - 1966

Dear Helen -
I am so sorry I have been so long in writing to you but there has been so much going on around here I have been on the go, then I went up north with Blanche to their cottage for a few days to get out of the heat and it was just as hot up there; well honey I will send you this address but I am not sure they can help you but you can try - she is working on the Root family - That was my mothers maiden name - well there is not much to write about - hope every body is well & hope to see all of you some day. I only wish I could go there - Well bye for now. With Love always

here is my Cousins Address

Mrs. Florence Costanzo
3632 Michael Ave. S.W.
Grand Rapids Mich.
(Wyoming 49509)

God Bless you all.
Aunt Ida

Names of The Dilley family.

Aunt Nancy Bromley
Aunt Sarah Baker = Sherman
Aund Ida Preston
Cornelius Dilley
Levi Smith Dilley = my father.
Uncle Jay Dilley
Uncle ~~Orphais~~ Dilley Orphius
Uncle Seldon Dilley
Uncle Milton Dilley

Dear Helen - This is the names of my my father - his sisters and Brothers - I never Knew when any of them died or where except my father. My father and Mother were married July 1st. 1877 - I am not sure but it could of been in Ottawa Co. Ohio. I had seen my grandfather but my grandmother had died before we were old enough to Know any Thing about them - it may please excuse mistakes.

be if you can talk to Stella Zook and Jay Baker - They may remember something as Aunt Nancy died there in Toledo she was Stellas Mother so Stella may have the date she died and Maybe some of the others too.

I can remember every one of them but when I was married I lost track of all of them except Stella Zook - her Sister Rilla Van Meter - Jay Baker - and Alcinda Francis + she was Uncle Seldons daughter - but in these late years I met Uncle Orpha & Aunt Susie and some of their family - Lelande Dilley lives here in Wayne Mich and I am waiting to hear from them. I think he is Uncle Orphas Son. They go to Florida every year but they should be back by this Time Helen I dont want to spoil

your lovely writing as you can write this in where you want it but maybe you better wait awhile and I will try to get more information. and as soon as I get it I will let you know. I was the first child of my family. Ida Mae Dilley born May 6th 1878 Alva Milton Dilley born March 28 1880 - Albert Alonzo Dilley born July 22 - 1882 - Guretta Pearl Laurel Dilley Born February 18th 1884 - John William Vandsto born January 20th 1888 =

I have one daughter Blanche Olga Pupaurd - Guretta died March 28th 1937 - Alva died April 13th 1962 - Augusta Lucretia Dilley died April 5th 1922 - Levi Smith died April 28th 1889 I was only eleven years old at his death

Helen I have got these deaths all mixed up but you can put them where they belong by the months and years that they died I have a letter I mislaid that I have also been searching for. I think the most of the history is in that letter. I dont understand what happened to it. I just put it away for safe keeping? I hope I can find it some day. Well Helen Dear I am glad you wrote to me and maybe I can do better later on - I hope I can - as soon as possible. tell your Mother & Dad to come & see us and maybe you folks can come with them. please write and let me know if you get any thing out of this -

Love From Aunt Ida

& All -

Please excuse mistakes and such scribbling

MRS. IDA M. PUPAURD
2444 - 8th Street
Wyandotte, Michigan

my Dear Helen -
I wanted to write right back to you as soon as I got your letter but I wrote to one of my Cousins in Lansing, Mich. for more information so I waited till I heard from her. so I could tell you what she could tell me. I sure was so surprised that you found out some of my Mothers - family but I sure am glad you did it is possible that my great grand father died in Ohio too. I dont have any pictures of Morgan - Root - or Aurora or John or Samuel - but I do have Malissa Victoria and this other you have Clarissa I think she was called Eolista but I am not sure but she went by

That name when we knew her she used to come to our house a lot and crochet. our family used to go to Locust point a lot and I worked for an undertaker in Port Clinton. when I was a girl. This gives me a lot of old memories I think all of these that I knew were buried in Locust Point. I write to Victorias grand daughter there in Toledo all the time, but she does not seem to remember much about the rest of the family. Esther E. Stolz was my grand-mother Root. Augusta Lucretia was my mother, and it seems that my mother had seven Brothers and some half bros

one of my Cousins in Grand Rapids had quite a lot of the Root history but she died a couple yrs. ago, and our uncles are all gone. I wish you could come over. I would show you what pictures I have of the Root family. I also have a ~~tintype~~ picture of my grandpa Dilley - my father and one of his brothers Tho. P. D. My mother was the youngest of their family. Well I was just reading the rest of your letter and you ask about my brother John. he was the only one that married and turned Catholic. his son and also youngest daughter turned but the oldest daughter did not turn.

Helen I do not know much about the Churches the family belonged but my Grandpa Root was a minister but I do not know as my mother was a united Brethern when she was yaung so maybe he was too. Helen I remember the name of James Arnold but I dont seem to recall the name of Sarah McKeever and I think too that you might find something in Sandusky I used to visit there often I used to live at Rocky Ridge and my father is buried at lime Stone so is my brother Alva, my mother's sister is in Forest cemetary there in Toledo I have the names of all my

over

Mathers brothers. I mean her
real brothers but my hand
is getting tired so I will
close for now but if you
need those names I will
send them later. You
have Oliver with my mother
but I never heard of him.
he might be an older one
Will Honey good night and
please Keep up the good
Work. if I hear any more
I will let you know as I
will see if I can find
out any thing from Grand
Rapids Mich. Love and
Gods Blessings —
Aunt Ida

regards to you
husband & boys —

Aug. 1

Ypsilanti, Mich.

My Dear Helen —
I received your letter and I think of you so often but I can't think of any thing to help you and the older ones that could of told us are all gone — we only have cousins and the one of them is not able to remember as I was at a family reunion last Saturday and last 9 of the older ones & the rest was their children — grand children & great grand — so you see how it is and I did not really have a chance to find out any thing anyway as we were only there a couple hours — and in such a crowd it is awful hard to talk except about the families & how they

were but I do love to hear from you. I never hear from your Mother & Dad except at Xmas or on my birthday but I think of them. and get awful lonesome to see everybody - I only have the one brother left there in Toledo and cant even get to see him, but two of Uncle Johns daughters came to see us today and we sure were surprised to see them it makes me so happy to see our loved ones as I am 91 and I dont suppose I have much more time to see you all. well hope you all keep well and happy - please keep writing I love your say hello for me to your mother and Dad -
God Bless you - aunt Ida all

May 29th

My Dear Helen

I have not heard from you since you call and said you could come that day. honey I did not even know you called until you had hung up - Then I am positive that I sat down on Monday morning and wrote to you but I can not swear that I mailed it but I was sure I had. but a few days later I found that part of a letter to you so I dont know what to tell you only we did want you to come and see us as we might be able to find something new. I do hope you were not too hurt because we had been planing that shower for so long as we were having it in our church

Kitchen and that day the church members were all meeting at another church. I mean the officers so it gave us a chance to use the kitchen the food was cooked, the Kitchen doors were open and guests all invited so what could we do but honey I did write that letter but if I did not mail it I dont know what happened, but God is my witness that I wrote the day after you called. but I dont understand that unfinished letter, but I was so sure I had mailed it but as you have not wrote I dont know what to think of it unless Blanche did not explain the way every thing

3 when you called.
if I had known you had called
I would of talked to you, but
I did not know until she came
up and told me you had called
and said you could of come
if we could of been home.
but I hope you will still
be able to come, if you
could let us know so we could
be home, well this is a beauti
ful day, and I hope it lasts
for a while - Helen will you
please write and let me
know when you could possibly
come over. I will send you
my grandmothers death Notice
I don't know what else to say
so will wait to hear from you
all my Love as always and
Gods Blessings on you all
Aunt Ida & Blanche

Dear Helen & All.
I have been wanting to write and thank you for the very nice birthday Card and also for those pictures of those really real Cute little boys. yes you surely have a handful. I hear Joyce has had another boy, so she has 3 boys and a girl - another handful - well they are nice any way. and thanks a lot. I thought I was going to have a chance to see you at Fritz wedding but our Car went on the bum so we Cant go. I sure am sorry Blanche wanted so much to go too, but thats the way it goes

wasn't you having your
honey moon when Joyce
had her reception?
time sure does fly.
well we sure had a hot day
today - it was up to 90.
Well Honey there is not much
news around here so I will
say bye for now and please
Thank your Mother & Dad for
my birthday Card - write when
you have time - I love to get
letters & tell your folks to
Come & see us - & you Come
too if you can - we love
babies - bye for now - Aunt Ida
God Bless you all -
Love -

MRS. IDA M. PUPAURD
2444 - 8th Street
Wyandotte, Michigan

Feb. 13-78

Dear Helen

I have been wanting To write To you for so long but I took sick with That flu and I am just getting around good again and I am so Thankful for That. and I do hope none of your folks got That awful flu. I had it for four weeks I am not exactly clear yet but so much better. we have had more snow This winter Than we have had for many winters. Well Dear Helen I have been hunting for Those names of my uncles but I have misplaced Them and as soon as I find them I will send them To you. I hope it wont be too late. I have so many places To put things

Then I forget where I put them but I will find them. Well Honey I have not wrote to Mama letter lately and I am tired so I will say good Night and say Hello to your Mother & Dad also Those little boys I have all their pictures. With Love and Gods Blessings

Aunt Ida

Hope to hear from you Soon and maybe some time this Summer your Mother & Dad might come over and you could come with them please do - Love -

Nov 1910

Dearest Helen

I will try to help you with the places I can remember. first I will give you the names of the families. Aunt Victoria was Mrs. Joseph Whitehead, Aunt Melissa was Mrs Eonis? Williams I do not know Aunt ~~Mal~~ Malista's husband but her married name if I am not mistaken was Hewitt Aunt Aurora was Ackley. I do not remember where the last two Aunts lived but the first two lived in Locust Point, besides Oak Harbor, Port Clinton, Rocky Ridge, I am not sure about Lime Stone or Elmore. Well honey you mention Justin Mich but you did not have it spelled Justin Or is that what you meant, Justin is up North around Mc Bain or

Cadilac. Well Blanche & George just
Come home so George looked
Justin up on the map and it
is 8 miles south of Cadilac
on Highway 131 and 61 - I hope
this Justin is the place you
mean, as my 2 brothers were
born in Justin Well I think
this is a list of my mothers
brothers but not too sure as there
were two families. But I think
these are the second family -
Joseph Root = Bebee = Hisley = Grant =
Elva and Edward - I have two
Cousins I write to up north and
I owe both of them a letter so I
will ask them if they know or
I thought I had them but cant find
them, if I hear from my Cousins
any more about my uncles I will
let you know if it isnt too late.

Well Dear I do hope you will be able to complete the Dilley & Root both family history. one of our Cousins on the Dilley family just moved back from Florida and she knows of one of our Cousins of Dilleys died a year or so ago maybe she could help, I do not know her phone but information might help you. her name Frances Kerr. at 1959 N. Erie St there in Toledo. Well honey I got a lovely Get well Card from your parents and I do hope you can all come over and see us this summer. well I miss the line and excuse this scribbling. hope every one is well and hope your husband & Son are completely well & all of you. Gods Blessings and Love

Aunt Ida & all.

Friday apr. 24 = 78

Dearest Helen & all.

we received your dear letter and I am always so glad to hear from you, and I am so glad you had such good luck. as I had completely forgot these two extra uncles - Young Vandosta was living with my brother Bert when he died but his wifes name was Emma Pantee, & They had two children Lorenzo & Mable - but They called The boy Lonnie - Then uncle Lorenzo I sure had forgot Them. yes my Grandfather was a minister - I had heard him preach when I was up north on a visit, my Grandmother was married twice so was Grandpa = Sat. 2-30 pm - Dear Helen I went searching this a.m. and found what might help you beside what you have got - I forgot to

Tell you The second Vanduzo was Nicknamed Dosey and in this history of Grass Parks Ed Root was married to Alice Hinline first They must of got a divorce then and Orwan Root married Alice Hinline well honey - Blanche & I were just talking and we thought if you could come over we might be more able to explain every thing better as I have pictures of so many and I can hunt them all up & put them togather and we would love to have you and maybe your mother & Dad could come too! but we sure are anxious for you to come over - it is only 50 miles from Toledo to Wyandotte - you could let us know - we could arrainge most any Saturday and you could come real early so we would have time to discuss

our affairs and have Something to eat. please come but let us Know. if you want to call - our phone no. is A.V. 4 3639. if we are not home first time - call again - or write us, as I think we have a lot to talk about. now Helen I am sending you this History I have but I sure am trusting you with it as I have kept it so long but forgot where I put it. and you can bring it back to me. I will be waiting to hear you say you will come, I think the sooner the better. so with all our Love and Gods blessings I will say bye for now.

Aunt Ida & Blanche

May 8-40

My Dear Helen -
I want to thank you for the lovely birthday card, and the family record. I hope you had time to get it all, but I was not in such a hurry. I thought you could bring it as I do want to hang on to it and it may be if we talk I might think of something else I forget to write about. so I am glad you can come over. I had forgot you ask about my grandfather Dilley - I do remember seeing him, but dont remember who died first. he or my Dad. I think I have his picture on tintype. I wont write more now but we can talk -
Love and Gods blessings
Aunt Ida & Blanche

Mary 3-10

Dear, Dear Helen — May 18th 1970

I am so sorry we could not be home when you called yesterday but this was a shower on my great grandson's the guests were all invited and the food was cooked and the kitchen doors were open so you see it was a case we could not postpone, but that is why we hope you can let us know a few days ahead of time so we can be home as we have to plan ahead so I hope you will not feel hurt. We do want you to come, Blanche and I were just talking and we want to know if it would be possible for you to come on Saturday or if you could only come on Sunday if you would be

able to come early or do you
go to church Sunday morn.
Blanche and I go to Church and
get home at twelve-thirty but if
you could come early I sure
would be here to meet you, as
I have seen in something where
it was written where My grand
Mother was buried and when she
died so I will try to find it again
I know when my own mother
died. it was april 5th 1922.
Well honey I am trying to find
out when it would be the best
time to come over so we could
have time to look into this
history and have time to have
something to eat. and when
we could do our best.
Yours

Mt Pleasant, Mich
'40

Dear Helen =
did I send you a letter
explaining our troubles - I
am so forgetful I dont remember
I know I wrote to you but
last night I found this one
so I am not sure if I
sent you one as sometimes
I make a mistake Then write
another one so please excuse
the crumpled one and please
dont feel hurt.

Love & God Bless you
Aunt Ida
& Blanch
My pen is very poor
my writing is worse

Wyandotte, Mich.
Oct. 1st. '70

Dear Helen

It seems to me it has been a long time since we heard from you. Blanche thinks she answered your last letter, but she wrote so many letters as we don't know where we are but I have started and am trying to write again = if only a little at a time, but my eye is ever so much better, and I don't think I am going to have an operation but I can only Thank God for this blessing and all my blessings & I have been praying for a long time for God to help all of us with all our troubles and He heard my prayers -

Friday Oct 2nd.

so I am doing pretty good.
I dont have such terrible head
aches any more but I do get
a slight ache over my left eye
some times. but the rest of
the family is well. our only
great granddaughter was
married Sept. 23rd she had
a lovely wedding + Well this
feels like fall weather.
Blanche + George are bowling
again on Monday - the Aleo
bowls on Wed. + Friday. Blanche
goes to Club first + third Tues
other club every Wednesday
I have not been to the Club
since early in July, but I
think I will go Oct 7th
as they will have a birthday

table for every one who's birthday is in Oct. and Blanche's birthday is Oct. 31.

Well Helen ma asked me to finish this letter. She went to the bowling alley to watch us bowl monday & I guess it was to much for her as she had a awful dizzy spell & was sick to her stomach. she has been staying in bed quite a bit since then as it is darker in there. We did not get to go to the birthday table at club as she wasent able to go & I wouldent go either, her eye is bothering her quite a bit today. I just canned 7 pts of fruit chilli sauce.

Well I'll close for now. write soon. Love to all.

Aunt Ida & Blanche.

1970

I will try to write again, but I have been having quite a time trying to find out just how to get you know what To do but I do want you folks to come as I want to get ~~better~~ to know you better and also to see your mother & Dad. do you think you could come yet this month. I am going on a trip Friday but it is not likely you will get it before then. But as far as we know now any time would be O.K. before the ~~fourth~~ second of July. I will get this out so you get it. Our phone is A.V. four - 3639 - Love as always and God bless you Come early - Love Ida & Blanche.

1/20/

Wyandotte Mi.
Jan. 19- 71.

Dear Helen,

We just received a letter from mae Wertsler & she gave us this information about the family. I dont know if you can under stand it all or not, but you could call her & get more & better understanding. Here is her name & address.

Mae Werstler
1727 Georgia ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43613

She said she knew your grandma Zuie Hunt when they were young girls.

Where bouts in Toledo do you live, Mae wondered if it was on the east side as thats where your grandmother & the kids

lived most of the time.
How are all the folks by now.
Ma has been having a bout
with nerves & circulation, but
is feeling better, we went to
the doctors today & have to go
back next week. I am fine &
George is doing putty good to.
Well we are having putty
cold weather here. It was 2
below last nite & is suppose
to go to 3 below tonite. I hope
it warms up a little pretty
soon.
We dident write the information
off for ourselves so when you
get time & get it copyed you
could send it back to ma as she
would like it, maybe you have
some of it already.
Well I want to write some

over

more letters so will say good nite for now.

Love & God bless you all

Aunt Ida & Blanche.

Wyandotte Mi.
Jan. 12-71

Dear Helen,

Received your nice letter we dont know what the name of that cemetary is but we wrote to mae Webster to see if she would know, she is one of the cousins of the first Root family, she lives in Toledo-Oh.

Yes Malissa Williams is Malissa Root. Her sons are Eugene, Jimmie & Irina Williams her daughter but ma dont know where they are buryed.

Well ma hasent been feeling to good the last few days she has a nervious condition & circulation condition, we went to the doctors today & he gave her another perscrip.

Well we had a nice Xmas & New years. We are sending you

one of the pictures that was in the Wyandotte Paper. Ma being the oldest women & the oldest man taken with the mayor, this was at our annual Xmas party at the Senior Citizens club.

We got a card from Vivian today from Kansas but it took four days to get here, so she must be home by now. As soon as we hear from Mae will let you know.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Love & God bless you all.

Ida, Blanche & George.

P.S. Dont let on that I told you but ma has some trouble controling the left arm it keep moving so much of the time.

March 25 - 71

Dear Helen & all,

Received your ever welcome letter so will try to answer, not much to write about here, we are all pretty good. ma & I went to seniors citizens club yesterday, thats the first she has been out other than church on Sunday for several weeks, & once over to the foot doctors.

Have you heard any more news from any one about the family.

I still havent heard from Vivian I just dont understand why she cant write a couple of lines.

Here is a clipping ma cut out of the Paper, she has been wanting to send you since 1962. but

just got around to send it. of course you were not old enough to be putting a family tree together that long ago. Ha, She just happened to run across it + said she would send it to Helen. Glad your folks are O.K. Well I will say good nite. Love + God bless you all.
Aunt Ida + Blanche

Wed - March - 3 - 71

Dear Helen,

Received your welcome letter and am glad we can hear from you as you are the only one we can get an answer from, & once in a while from Mae W. I wrote Vivian again a couple of weeks ago & still no answer. Well I have been like Steven I had a very bad cold for about three weeks but I think it is just about gone now. Thats the first one I have had for a long, long, time but it was a bad one.

We had a beautiful day yesterday but winter again today.

Ma & George are pretty good to. They must be doing to Toledo what they are doing to Wyandotte

and Detroit, they have changed things around so that you don't know where your at any more.

Glad your mother & dad are O. K.

Well Helen there isent much news here either, but at lest a little note lets us know how each other is, say hello to your folks for us.

Love & God bless you all.

Aunt Ida & Blanche

April-30-71

Dear Helen,

Received your letter so thought I would try to write a few lines & thank you for getting in touch with Joyce & finding out about Vivian, so she wrote us a letter, she said she thought she had answered our last letter, but she has been so busy taking care of Jim & family while they were house hunting, & she isn't to well herself and has trouble with her back. We sent her a birthday card & letter, they passed each other in the mail, our letters I mean.

I am sorry that you couldnt get your chair fixed.

We have quite a few

garages sales around here to. I would like to have one & get rid of a lot of stuff that we have been collecting for years, but just about the time you get rid of something then you find you could use it.

I got a new book case made my sons brotherinlaw made it for me, it cost me $20.00 just for the wood & making but he only charged me $10.00 for his work, I had bought one at Montgumery Wards for 32.00, when I told my son he said he could get me one quite a lot cheaper but he didint relize how expensive wood is, but he did save me $12.00 as I canseled the other one.

Will you have a lot of work being secretary for the Genealogy society? I hope you have good luck.

Sorry to hear about Jim having that asthma attack, but glad he is all right now.

I know what you mean about trying to teach some one else something. I was giving a lady china painting lessons for a while and it is quite hard.

I havent ~~done~~ got any of my spring cleaning done yet. I need to get these windows done but I have to waite on my husband to take them out for me & to hold the ladder outside as there isent to much to hold on to. Well I

think I will say good nite for now as it is ten oclock & we usually have a little bible reading & daily lessons. & prayers befor we go to bed.

Love & God bless you all.

Aunt Ida & Blanche

P.S. Ma isent very well she is losing control of her left side & it is hard for her to walk I have to watch so she dont fall. but dont say any thing about it when you write as I read all letters to her.

April 12th 71.

Dear Helen, Received your ever welcome letter so will try to write a few lines.

We had a beautiful day today & yesterday was quite nice too but not as warm as today, our temp. was 81.

Did you have a nice Easter? We went to church, came home had dinner & just lounged around but we do the same thing every Sunday.

Ma & I went for a walk this afternoon, up to the corner & back.

Did you get your chair upholstered yet? when you get yours done you come over & do mine.

Ma said she never heard of John Root or his wife so she cant help you there.

Helen could you possibly get in touch with Vivian for us & find out how she is please. & how her throut is & how all the folks are.

Well I hope your Dad & mother do come over to see us, & you folks to.

Well I think I will close for tonite.

Love & God bless you all.

Aunt Ida & Blanche

5-18-73

Dear Helen,

Well I finally have got around to answer your letter + questions. It seems that we are always doing something or going some where that takes up our time. But maybe this is to late to help Barbara with her Project. I am so sorry we didnt get around to it sooner. Ma says she dont know anything about Aurora, she knows the names but nothing else about them except she was her grandfather's daughter.

Did you ever hear from Betty Edna's sister that had the bible.

We had a couple of beautiful days with a little shower now + then but supposed to get rain again tomorrow.

Well we are great grandma + great, great grandma, my grand daughter had a beautiful baby girl, 6 lb 12 oz.

They named her Kelly René, she is our first one so of course you know that she is just it. She really is a little doll she is 6 weeks old tomorrow & now weighs 10#. Carol breast feeds her. She is a very good baby except when she gets hungry she really turns it up.

Well my husband will be coming home, he said in his letter today he should be home by the 2nd of June, he had charge of prayer servis Wednesday nite, but he has been having others to help him so it dont all fall on one. They have people coming from all over to sight see & they take them on tours as Nauvoo is the Historic place where our church began. He says it is beautiful country & wanted ma & I to go down there while he was there but we just couldnt make it. Maybe some

day when he can drive us down we can go.

We went to Golden Age Club today, + over to our friends apt. yesterday for lunch & cards, Wed. to S. C. Club for cards. There are five of us, we've been to the other two's homes so next time it will be my turn.

Well I want to write to John yet tonite so I can mail it tomorrow a. m. so will say good nite for now.

Love & Blessings,
Aunt Ida & Blanche.

Wyandotte, Mich.
July 8th 74 -

Dear Helen & all -
It has been a long time since we heard from you but we have not forgotten you - we keep saying we should write to Helen, but the time goes by and we dont write - We owe so many letters and it seems we cant get time to get at it. ever since Blanche got married again we have just been in a whirl. her husband started repairing our home about a year and a half ago but he says there was so much wrong that he had to tear it all apart and it is not quite done yet but Maybe we will get there soon Blanche has been helping him as they have both been freely

busy as she used to write the most of our letters but now with this work and our clubs we have to keep going but our place will be almost like a new home with every thing fixed over - but we think of you so often and wonder how you all are - also the rest of the family well Blanche & John have gone shopping so I thought I would write the few lines - please let us hear from you - God Bless you & keep you with Love Aunt Ida & Blanche -

April 12th

Dear Helen I have not heard from my Cousins yet and I dont know if I have these Names in rotation or not but I think they are all here if I get any thing more I will let you know, so wait a while to fill

Helen I never knew the date of my Sisters Marriage and I only know your Dads and Aunt Vivians birthday but I dont even know how old they are.

Love to yaudall and yaur little boys

Nov. 1-70

Dear Helen
and all.
Received your
welcome letter.
Hope your boys are
over their colds &
asthma trouble.. Hope
your mother & Dad are
O.K to. Haven't heard from
them in a long time,
ma is feeling real good
she & I went to S.C. club
last Wednesday. She didn't
play cards just visited..
Helen have you heard
anything from Vivian

Helen I never knew the date of my Sisters Marriage and I only know your Dads and Aunt Vivians birthday but I dont even know how old they are.

Love to yourall and your little boys

Orphus, Cornelius, Milton
well I hope you all have
a nice Thanksgiving. I
better close now + get
my chicken in the oven.
Hope to hear from you
soon. Love
+
God bless you all
Aunt, Ida, Blanch, George

Litho in U. S. A.

Thanksgiving day nov. 24 - 70

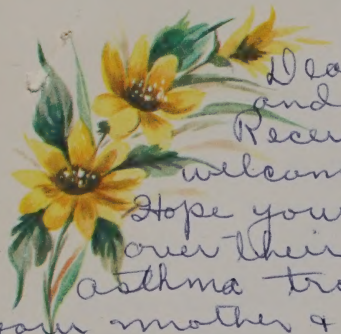
Dear Helen
will try to ans.
your letter received
some time ago,
Hope your son had
a nice birthday. Well
you said your Aunt
Vivian would write
shortly but we still haven't
heard from her, glad that
they are all O.K. there +
good dad + mother to + all
your family. We are fully
good here. I baked an
apple pie this A.M. + will
put my chicken + dressing
in the oven in a little
while. We are all alone

no company, just the 3 of us. George is asleep in his chair he goes to sleep when ever he sets down. you mentiond Arnolds but ma says she remembers the name but never knew where they fit in. She says she dont remember of ever hearing about Daisy Patton, & she dont remembe her grandmother & she never heard of any Indian blood in the

family. Hope you can get more information. Did you hear from nina Gary yet. ma says she was only 11 years old when her father died & they went around any of this people to find out any thing about the family. The names of her father sisters was mancy Bromley, Sarah Patterson, Ida Puston. His brothers was Seldon

Litho in U. S. A.

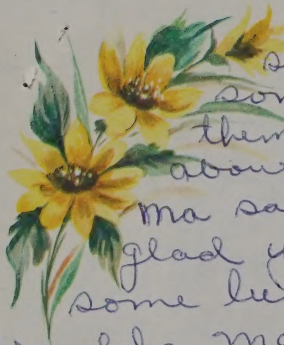
Nov. 1-70



Dear Helen and all.
Received your welcome letter. Hope your boys are over their colds & asthma trouble. Hope your mother & Dad are O. K to. Haven't heard from them in a long time, ma is feeling real good she & I went to S. C. club last Wednesday. She didn't play cards just visited. Helen have you heard anything from Vivian

I have wrote her a couple of times but have not heard from her.
ma says it might be that ~~her~~ grandmother Dilley was from the Arnolds family, but she doesn't know anything about them But you might get more information from Nina Garey, ma's cousin in ~~Detroit~~ Kentwood Mi. her address is Nina Garey 310-43rd St. S.E. - 49508
So if you would like

Litho in U. S. A.



write to her she may know some thing about them + some thing about the Roots, ma says she is glad you had some luck with the Arnolds. ma says maybe Cindy would know some thing about them, if you dont know her ask your dad he'll tell you who she is.

Did ma send you the births + deaths of her

grandparents the Roots.
She has them all. So
let us know.
Well close for now
lots of love.
God bless you all.

Aunt Ida & Blanche

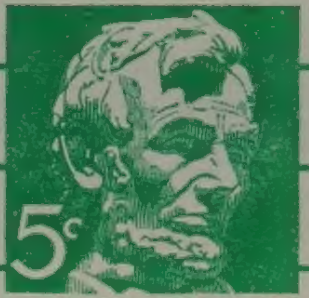
Aug. 22-70.

Dear Helen, just a line to let you know we have not any difinet news yet. ma had a fisical examination but we have not got the report yet as our Dr. is on vacation for a couple of weeks. Her eyes are feeling a lot better & the Dr. said it looked better. So we are going to wait & see how they do, will let you know. write soon, hope you are all O.K.

Love
Aunt Ida & Blanche

Best Wishes

Mrs. Ida M. Pupaund
2444 - 8th St.
Wyandotte, Mich. 48192



Mrs. Helen Read
5711 Vale Ave.
Toledo, Ohio, 43611

Adams
TO
and Dilley

Know all Men by these Presents, That we William Adams and Mary Adams the GRANTORS in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred and twenty five Dollars, in hand paid by Isaac Parkes and Smith Dilley

GRANTEE s, Do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell and Convey, unto the said GRANTEE their assigns the following described premises: situated in the village of Lindsey County of Sandusky and State of Ohio The South west part of Lot No forty one (41) and more particularly described as follows Commencing at the North west corner of Lot No forty (40) running thence south seventy six (76) feet to a point thence west seventy Nine (79) feet 6 inches to a stake in the South west corner of the North part of Lot No forty one (41) owned by the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Rail road Company thence South Twenty five (25) feet 9 inches to place of

To have and to Hold, The above granted and bargained premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging, unto the Grantee s, their heirs and assigns FOREVER. And we William Adams and Mary Adams do for ourselves and our heirs, Executors and Administrators covenant with the said Grantees, heirs and assigns, that at and until the ensealing of these presents we are well seized of the above described Premises, as a good and indefeasible Estate in Fee Simple, have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as above written, and that the same are free from all incumbrances whatsoever; and will Warrant and Defend the Premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Grantee s, their heirs and assigns forever, against all lawful claims and demands of all persons whomsoever. And I the said Mary Adams wife of the said William Adams

Release

Now Know Ye, That the said Grantors, for the consideration aforesaid, do hereby Remise, Release and Forever Quit-Claim, unto the said Grantee s, and their heirs and assigns, all the right and title of DOWER in the above Premises.

In Witness Whereof, we hereunto set our hands and seals the Ninth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ seventy one

Signed and delivered in Presence of
J V Beery
Wm Dickinson

U. S. REVENUE STAMP. $0.50 Cancelled

William Adams (L. S.)
Mary her X Adams mark (L. S.)
(L. S.)
(L. S.)

STATE OF OHIO, Sandusky County, ss. Before me, a Notary Public in and for said county, personally appeared the above Named Wm Adams and Mary his wife who

acknowledged that they did sign and seal the foregoing instrument, and that the same is their free act and deed.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I did examine the said Mary Adams separate and apart from her said husband, and did then and there make known to her the contents of the foregoing instrument, and upon that examination she declared that she did voluntarily sign, seal and acknowledge the same, and that she is still satisfied therewith.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this 9th day of February A. D. 18 71

J V Beery Notary Public Sandusky Co Ohio

Filed for Record Feby 10th 1871, at o'clock, and Recorded Feby 18th 1871

Wm H Hayes Recorder.

Messenger Print, Fremont, O.

Summons in Action to Subject Lands

The State of Ohio, Sandusky County, ss. } To the Sheriff of the County of Sandusky, GREETING:

We command you to notify Isaac Parker Smith Dilley & H Bowles & Co.

that they have been sued by Wm W Stine

in the Court of Common Pleas of Sandusky County, and that unless they answer by the 27 day of January A. D. 1872, the petition of the said Plaintiff Wm W Stine

against them filed in the Clerk's Office of said Court, such petition will be taken as true, and judgment rendered accordingly.

You will make due return of this Summons, on the 8 day of January A. D. 1872

Witness, my hand and the Seal of said Court, this 28 day of Dec A. D. 1871.

J. P. Gephart Clerk.

By ..... Deputy

App. Doc. Vol. 993 Page

Wm Fosters

vs.

Isaac Parker Et al

SUMMONS.

Returnable [illegible] 8 1872

Action to [illegible]

Amount Claimed, $ 115.00

AND INTEREST AS FOLLOWS:

On $ 115.00 from 2 Dec 1871

On $ ..... from ..... 18..

On $ ..... from ..... 18..

On $ ..... from ..... 18..

On $ ..... from ..... 18..

On Sales of Mortgaged Premises,

[illegible] Pltf's Att'y.

Filed and Filed ..... 18..

This to be a true copy of the original Summons.

..... Sheriff.

The State of Ohio,
SANDUSKY COUNTY, ss.

SHERIFF'S RETURN.

Received this writ Dec 24th A. D. 1871

at E o'clock A.M., and pursuant to its command, on said H. Bowlby & Co.

served Dec 24th 1871 by Habinger leaving true & certified copy to H. Bowlby & Co. at their usual place of business in said county

Isaac Parker & Smith Kelly could Not Be Found in my county

Returned 24 day of Dec 1871 A. Young Sher.

SHERIFF'S FEES.	DOLLS.	CTS.
Service,	1	34
Mileage,	1	20
Cop.,		75
Return,		40
	$ 3	50
Total,		

Vol. 21 pg. 454

Sheriff's Young
Deed
John V. Berry

To all People To whom these presents shall come Gr
Know ye that whereas heretofore to wit at the April Te
1872 of the Court of Common Pleas of the county of
and state of Ohio W. W. Stine recovered a judgment a
Isaac Parker Smith D. Alley + H. Barclay & Co. in a certain civil actio
in the court of common pleas aforesaid wherein W.W. Stine Plaintiff
Isaach Parker et al Defendants for the sum of One Hundred Thir
Dollars & twenty Eight Cents And whereas on the 13th day of June
1872 a certain order of sale was duly issued by said Court directed
A Young Sheriff of Sandusky County State of Ohio commanding sa
to proceed according to law and appraise & advertise & sell the lands and
hereafter described according to the statute in such case made and pr
and whereas having caused said Real estate to be duly appraised a
copy of the appraisement to be duly filed in the office of the Clerk
Court and having at first given at least thirty days previous n
of the time and place of sale thereof by causing the same to be pu
five consecutive weeks in the Democratic Messenger a paper pri
and of general circulation in said county of - - - And when
the 24th day of August A.D. 1872 the said A Young exposed the
Real estate for sale at Public Auction at the Door of the Court H
said County of and the same was then and there
John V. Berry for the sum of Eighty one Dollars being the h
bidder thereof and said sum being more than two thirds the ap
value thereof And Whereas at the October Term of said Court th
the said proceedings by said Sheriff had in the premises were sh
to said Court and by it in all respects confirmed and the Sheriff
dered and directed to make a Deed of said Real Estate to the said

Now Know Ye that I A Young Sheriff of San
County Ohio by virtue of the Statute in such case made and pr
in consideration of the sum of Eighty one Dollars to me in ha
the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have given granted barg
and sold and by these presents do hereby sell and convey unto
John V. Berry heirs and assigns forever the following lands an
tenements situated in the county of Sandusky and State of Ohio
described as follows to wit: The South west part of in Lot
forty one (41) and more particularly described as follows
ning at the north west corner of lot number forty (40) running
seventy six (76) feet to a point thence west seventy nine (79)
(6) inches to a stake being the south west corner of the north
of lot number forty one (41) owned by the Lake Shore and
Southern Railway company thence south twenty five (25) feet
inches to the place of beginning To have and to hold the same to
Appurtenances thereunto belonging to him and his heirs forever In witness whe
my hand & seal officially this 21st day of October A.D. 1872

Delivered in presence of

A Young
Sheriff of Sandusky County Ohio

The State of Ohio } On this 31st day of October A.D. 1872 - personally
Sandusky County ss } came before me the Undersigned a Clerk of the
~~Court of~~ Common Pleas Court in and for said
County & Young Sheriff of said County of Sandusky Ohio and acknowledged that he did voluntarily sign seal and deliver the above deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office the day and year last above written

John R Stephani Clerk (Seal)

Recived November 2nd 1872
Recorded November 12th 1872

Wm H Stine Rec Recorder

No 993

San Com Pleas

William H Shine

vs

Isaac Paulin
Smith Dilley
Bonds Lib 66

Petition

Filed Dec 28 1871

J R Leffler
Clk

Copied

Hinsdale & Bartlett

TOLEDO - LUCAS COUNTY PROBATE _Marriage Licenses

Vol. 16 pg. 383

Dilley, Albert
24 yrs on 22 July 1906
res. 616 New York Ave.
b. Osceola Co., Mi.
occ. Teamster
f. Smith Dilley
m. Augusta La Kerschu

Morrow, Rachel May
b. Oak Harbor
19 on 20 Mar. 1906
occ. teacher
f. Levi Morrow
m. Julia Ruder- Rudir?
lic. 27 Mar. 1906
mar. 27 Mar. 1906 - Chas Hoag , M.G.

Vol. 22 pg. 397
John Wm. Dilley
22 on 20 Jan. 1910
res. 907 Buffalo St.
b. Ottawa Co., O
occ. glassworker
f. Smith Levi Silley
m. Augusta Root

Inez M. Morrow
20 on 20 Nov. 1910
res. 3141 Chase St.
b. Ottawa Co.
f. Levi Morrow
m. Julia Ridder
lic. 22 De.c 1910
m. 24 Dec. 1910 - Henry L. McClellan,rector - Grace Church

MARRIAGE INDEX UP TO 1911
V.16 pg. 383 Dilley, Albert A. m. Rachel M. Morrow
V. 22 pg. 397 Dilley, John William m. Inez M. Morroww
V. 11 pg. 194 Dilley, Alba m. Nellie A. Hines
V. 5 pg. 132 Dilley, Wilber O. m. Susan L. Welch 13 Oct. 1894
by C.J. Banks
~~XXXXXX~~
Vol. 23 pg. 94
Edward B.,Root son of Jason P. and Phoebe Hart
Vol. 23 pg. 139
William Hunt - 24 - 12 Sept. 1911- f. Elliot Hunt m. Ellen Reagan

---

MARRIAGES - LUCAS CO. OHIO

Vol. 11, pg. 194
Alva M. Dilley
21 yrs on 28 Mar. 1901
b. Osceola Co. Mi.
occ. laborer
f. Smith Dilley
m. Lucretia Root

Nellie A. Hines
18 on 9 June 1901
res. Waterville
b. Rocky Ridge (wm. Henry) 9
f. Joseph Hines
m. Mary Brown
lic 27 Nov1901
mar. 28 Nov. 1901 - Chas Hoag - M.G.

Obit

P.D. Dilley - 363 S. Sunnyside Ave., South Bend, Ind. 46615 - his grandfather went to Michigan from Morristown New Jersey in mid 1900's

Letter in Wm. L. file

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 23600
Township Primary Registration District No. 349 Registered No.
or, Village No. St. Vincents Hospital St., Ward
or City of Toledo (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Augusta L. Dilley

(a) Residence. No. 1949 Michigan St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Female
4 COLOR OR RACE: White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word): Widowed

5a If married, widowed or divorced
~~HUSBAND of~~
(or) WIFE of Levy Smith Dilley

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 15 1859

7 AGE: Years 62 | Months 9 | Days 21 | If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work at Home
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Oak Harbor
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER U. S. Root
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Esther Stolz
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio

14 Informant John Dilley
(Address) 1949 Michigan St

15 Filed 4-7-1922 Sam F. Smith REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) April 5 1922

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 1, 1922, to Apr. 5, 1922, that I last saw h[illegible] alive on Apr 5, 1922 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2.0 m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Chr. Cong. Nephritis

(duration) 1 yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Pneumonia Lobular
(duration) yrs. mos. 6 ds.

18 Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical Exam

(Signed) Jno A. Murray M. D.
April, 1922 (Address) 1004 Starr Ave

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Forest Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL: April 8 1922

20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 1163
ADDRESS: Gabriel A. Schramm 1983 Erie

The State of Ohio, Ottawa County.

Court of Common Pleas
Probate Division

Date of Record May 20 *A. D.* 1884

No. 38

Name in Full Zulletta Dilla

Date of Birth—Year 1884, *Month* February, *Day* 18

Place of Birth—State Ohio, *County* Ottawa

City, Town or Township Benton Township

Sex Female

Color White

Name of Father Smith Dilla

Mother's Maiden Name Augusta Root

Residence of Parents Benton ,Ottawa County, Ohio

By whom reported and address

The State of Ohio, Ottawa County.

I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, *within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; that among others a* **Record of Births** *was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that said person's birth has been registered according to law. Record of Births, Vol.* 1867-1890 *Page* 151 *now in this office.*

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court, at Port Clinton, *Ohio, this* 1st *day of* July, *19*86

David A. Zeitzheim
Judge

By Joyce Englat
Deputy Clerk

ROOT

NAME: AUGUSTA LUCRETIA

BIRTHDATE: JUNE 15, 1859

PLACE: Oak Harbor - P. Cert OTTAWA CO.? OHIO

DEATHDATE: APRIL 5, 1922

PLACE: TOLEDO, O. Forest Cem.

MARRIED: LEVI SMITH DILLEY

DATE: JULY 1, 1877

PLACE: OTTAWA, CO.

CHILDREN: Albert - Alva - John - Ida (Pupaurd) - Zueletta (Hunt)

NOTES: Household head at 616 New York Ave. in 1903 & 1904. In Toledo City Directory. in 1900 widow of Smith - 1902 widow of Samuel and 1903 widow of Levi Smith and 1913 widow Smith. (Proven ~~mostly incorrect~~)

First listed in Toledo City Directory in 1898

Address: 1902 - 3203 Erie St. 1899 - 3701 Erie - 1898 3401 Erie St.
1903 616 New York Ave. 1908 - 3015 Chase St. 1910 - 1815 Chase St.
1912 - 1832 Michigan St. - 1913 1823 Michigan St. - All Toledo, Ohio address.

Possibly married in Ottawa Co., Ohio- Verified - Certified copy, 1/5/65

Cert. copy death record: Jan. 30, 1969

Aunt Ida's cousin on Root side:
Mrs. Florence Costams
3632 Michael Ave. S.W.
Grand Rapids, Mich.

she is working on Root history and has information that she has promised to send. Heard nothig since Aug. 1967

No will or intestate at Probate Ct. - 10/2/69

(H-11)

Liv Alva
Pontoise St.
Minnie
Anna
Jane Nehyer
Annette
with
Julia Ridder

Cousin
Hymn Root
Liv w/Albert
1913 or 50

DILLEY

NAME: LEVI SMITH

BIRTHDATE: SEPT. 21, 1850

PLACE: Texas Twp. CRAWFORD CO., OHIO

DEATHDATE: APRIL 20, 1889

PLACE: LIMESTONE CEM. OTTAWA CO.

MARRIED: AUGUSTA LUCRETA ROOT

DATE: JULY 1, 1877 - lic. 1877 June 29

PLACE: OTTAWA, CO.

John Wm. Vandosto
b. Jan. 20, 1888 d. June 21, 1928

CHILDREN:

Ida May (Pupaurd)	Alva Milton	Albert Alonzo	Zuletta Pearl
b. May 6, 1878	b. Mar. 28, 1880	b. July 22, 1882	b. Feb. 18, 1884
	d. Apr. 13, 1962	Mar. 17, 1973	d. mar. 28, 1937

NOTES: His brothers and sisters - Nancy Bromley, Sarah Baker, Ida Preston, Cornelius Dilley, Jay Dilley, Orphius Dilley, Seldon Dilley & Milton Dilley.

Possibly married in Ottawa Co., Ohio

Nancy Bromley is Stella Cooks mother

Worked in the woods around Ottawa Co.

Age 38 years 8 months and 1 day when he died - Bright's disease
A.P. McNutt, Minister of Marriage - cert. copy of cert. - 1/5/65

Limestone Cem. near Rocky Ridge

Cert. copy death cert.; Aug. 2, 1967 Death cert. states birth place was Ottawa, Ohio - Benton Twp. - wrong see below

Alva and Albert b. at ~~Trestyn~~, Mich - Tustin Mich., Osceola Co.

1850 Census
Crawford Co. - Texas Twp.
Wm. Dilley 26 M Farmer b. Pa
Alvinda 19 F b. Pa
Levi S. 2/12 (H-10)
b. O.

Levi will or intestate at Probate 10/16/89

William Dilley - m. Alcinda Arnold Nov.22, 1849

Nancy Ellan - m. George Brumley June 26, 1870

Levi Smith Dilley - m. Augusta Root July 1, 1877

Jaspar J. Dilley - m. Falina Kreager June 14, 1883

Selden Alpheaus Dilley - m., Olevine Vermet May 12, 1885
d. age 76 Dec. 28, 1933 920 Buckeye

Corneliaus Dilley - m., Caty Ruso July 18, 1889

Wilbur Orpheaus Dilley married Susie Welch Oct. 13, 1894
b. Aug. 27, 1868 - d. Feb. 12, 1953

Ida Areta - m. - Samuel Preston Nov. 25, 1877

Sarah Calisty - m., Frank Baker Mar. 21, 1878 - Shermin Paterson Nov.22, 1891

Milton -

Lucinda Kerr (Mrs.)
1412 Nebraska Ave.
Orlando, Fla. 32803

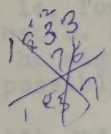
Ottawa Co. Ct. House - Port Clinton 4/15/70
Zulletta Dilla b. 1884 - Feb. 18
Benton Twp. - father Smith Dilla
mother Augusta Root - res. Benton Twp.

Ida May Dilley Pupuard m. Nov. 29, 1900
m. Philip Pupuard
b. Feb. 17, 1878 d. Feb. 18, 1933
Blanche b. Oct. 3, 1901

Saw tintype of Levi Smith at Aunt Ida's.
Extremely handsome - well built - blue eyes
dark hair

Obit. File = Toledo Public Library

Dilley, 82 Alva M. 429 Pontiac St. d. Apr. 13, 1962
80 Anna 3608 Upton d. July 15, 1960
58 Clarence F. 1811 Joffre d. Sept. 5, 1964
64 Etta 2236 Kent St. d. Mar. 22, 1928
1 Evelyn J. 922 New York Ave. d. Aug. 18, 1937
9 Harold 403 Apena St. d. Aug. 27, 1912
80 John 6247 Edgewater d. June 21, 1968
76 Seldon A. 920 Buckeye Blade Dec. 28, 1933



From the Desk of

JEAN WILLIAMS

Mrs. David J. Read
5711 Vail Ave.,
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Mrs. Read,

In searching our records of deeds, we failed to find any transfer to a William Dilley or to any of the children which you named, however, we did find a deed from John F. Koons and his wife to a L. S. Dilley, This deed was dated April 22, 1873 and is recorded in Volume S on page 141 of the Otta Co. Deed records. L. S. Dilley then sold this parcel of land to a Frank Churchill on February 14, 1874. This deed is recorded in Vo. T, page 540. This property is described as being in the Village of Martin in the John F. Koons Addition in Clay Township, Section 14, Township 7, North Range 13. The deed states that L. S. Dilley of Martin is the grantor, however, he signed the deed as Smith Dilley Smith could have possibly been his middle name.

I hope that this has been of some help to you. If we can be of help to you in the future please let us know.

Sincerely,

Jean L. Williams

JEAN L. WILLIAMS
Ottawa County Recorder

Port Clinton, O. 43452

COPY

5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, O. 43623
March 20, 1972

Ottawa County Court House
County Recorders Office
Port Clinton, Ohio

Dear Sir;

I have been searching my family history and can find no record of my great-great-grandfather after the 1880 Census. He lived in Martin Twp., Ottawa Co., at that time.

There are no Probate Records of any type for him.

Would it be possible for you to search the indexes of deeds from 1880 on for 10 or 20 years to see if his or his descendants name appears?

What I am hoping for is, if he died in another county' that the name of it might appear on a grantors deed. Or possibly I can get an idea of when he died.

The information I have is as follows:

William Lloyd Dilley
ba.ca 1825
widower in 1880
children: Nancy, Levi, Ida, Sarah, Jaspar, Seldon, Cornelius, Wilbur and Milton

Please inform me of any fee I might incur.

Any help at all will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Mrs. David J. Read

Dietrich, Aloise
Cogniat, Mary 21 570
Dietrich, Charles
McCrory, Hazel 21 349
Dietrich, Franklin, M.
Rumery, Adelia 23 197
Dietrich, George, L.
Blaine, Ina, G. 5 134
Dietrick, Louis
Batchy, Nettie 12 6
Dietsch, George
Baeschlin, Freda 9 132
Dietsche, Joseph
Karnes, Stella 10 374
Dietz, Arthur, G.
Schach, Mary, K. 17 475
Dietz, Henry
Gruenwald, Lena 12 385
Digby, Frank
Finzel, Flo 20 285
Digby, William
Paetow, Anna 11 178
Dildine, Andrew, J.
Covell, Catharine, P. 6 62
Dildine, Andrew, J.
Macy, Lizzie, M. 9 432
Dildine, Edward, A.
Gardner, Gertrude 6 82
Dilgart, Leo, J.
Jennsen, Josephine 8 200
Dilger, W. H.
Dunham, Gertrude 15 294
Dill, George
Keough, Margaret 5 139
Dill, Hoy, W.
Reganall, Amanda, M. 9 197
Dillen, Christopher
Speckhard, Lillian 21 178
Diller, Chancey
Kolb, Catherine 10 1
Dilley, Albert, A.
Morrow, Rachel, M. 16 383
Dilley, Alva, M.
Hines, Nellie, A. 11 194
Dilley, John, William
Morrow, Inez, M. 22 397
Dilley, Wilbur, O.
Welch, Susan, L. 8 132
Dillion, Francis, A.
Carey, Catharine 9 150
Dillion, William
Fitzgerald, Catherine 13 [illegible]
Dillon, Charles, William
Filson, Ella 13 [illegible]
Dillon, Henry, L.
Curry, Florence, Irene 16 [illegible]

[illegible], Frank, C.
Dixson, Lilly, May
Barnes, Charles, Fletcher
Dixson, Lillie, May
Ermel, Benjamin, H.
Dixon, Mary
Davis, Richard
Dixon, Nellie
Ehlert, Ernest, W.
Dizedes, Mary
Haryak, Ladiszlaus

Dlabel, Anna
Beverly, Isaac

Doan, Alice, Mabel
Schoy, Casper
Doan, Audrey, M.
Collins, James, A.
Doan, Catharine, J.
Smith, Bert, A.
Doan, Frances, R.
Troendle, Walter, M.
Doan, Geraldine, O.
Fisher, Clyde, Vernon
Doan, Mary
McCartney, Amorose
Doan, Mary, Loretta
Schmidt, Jacob
Doan, Mood, A.
Sheffield, John, A.
Doan, Rosa, F.
Parker, Richard
Doan, Virginia, C.
Campbell, John, C.
Dobbick, Adalenia
Seegert, William
Dobbick, Emma
Roller, Hugo
Dobbins, Lola, P.
Wildman, William, P.
Dobbinger, Teresa, Angela
Eaton, George, Smith
Dobisch, Christina
Kronfield, Joseph, V.
Doblinger, Leona
Miller, Charles

MALE	Vol.	Page	FEMALE	Vol.	Page
Lloyd			Diller, Clemenza		
h, Margaret	21	274	Berger, Louis	15	291
oy, J.			Diller, Daisey		
ox, Emma, L.	10	159	Badinns, William, A.	5	38
ussell, E. J.			Diller, Emma		
y, Emma, P.	19	285	Davison, William, E.	8	439
Howard			Diller, Ida, M.		
y, Homer	15	282	Pupuard, Philip, F.	10	66
William			Diller, Manerva		
ips, Hattie	5	134	Roberts, Frank, E.	7	169
William			Diller, Minerva		
low, Alzada	9	328	Harris, Frank	5	132
Douglas			Diller, Minerva		
nger, Ida	12	432	Harvey, Frank	5	254
Frederick			Dilley, Zuelleta		
nger, Delila	11	218	Hunt, William, J.	15	18
William, T.			Dillon, Clara, Genevieve		
ne, Fay	16	379	Wynn, James, F.	13	393
, Edward, F.			Dillon, Helen, E.		
r, Christine	6	439	Roberts, Harry, E.	18	304
Louis			Dillon, Maude		
n, Catherine	11	202	Kobel, Charles, E.	12	422
William			Dim, Ella		
nian, Carrie	5	173	Webber, Frank	5	732
			Dimeling, Bertha		
			Welch, Leonard	15	435
			Dimensy, Mary, E.		
			Baumgaedner, Caesar	18	562
			Dimick, Gertrude, E.		
rge			Deverell, Harry, C.	6	544
Rosaline	7	62	Dimke, Bertha		
arles, S.			Fisk, Isaac, J.	9	315
, Caroline, E.	7	120	Dimke, Flora		
niel, Clne			Liebke, William, A.	13	29
, Grace	15	505	Dimke, Helen, C.		
ur, C.			Drake, Charles, E.	7	183
Elizabeth	11	432	Dimmer, Margaret, A.		
il			Rich, William	16	561
ary	5	140	Dimmer, Matilda		
Mary, E.	6	530	Keller, Frederick, C.	12	493
P.			Dingman, Anna		
ting, R.	6	214	Benton, William, J.	16	343
			Dinges, Bessie		
			Sonner, Jason	16	383

INDEX TO BIRTHS, LUCAS COUNTY

Date of Birth	Vol.	Page	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	Date of Birth	Vol.	Page
pr. 5,1885	3	41	Dill,	Bessie	Sept.20,1878	2	158
ept. 3,1891	4	93	Dill,	David, Leymon	July 16,1886	3	296
ov. 13,1903	7	204	Dill,	Elmina, M.	Sept.26,1874	1	102
uly 14,1895	5	59	Dill,	George, Clayton	Sept.24,1884	3	40
ept.25,1885	3	42	Dill,	John	May 10, 1895	5	59
ov. 26,1907	8	57	Dill,	Oliver, P.	June 30,1888	4	87
ept.25,1903	7	56	Dill,	William, H.	Oct. 9,1877	2	156
ov. 5,1901	7	53	Dillan,	Margeutte, Edna	June 30,1897	6	52
ar. 12,1893	5	51	Dillan,	Mary, C.	Mar. 10,1872	1	174
ar. 20,1885	3	40	Diller,	Bertha, Ann	Nov. 9,1882	3	37
			Diller,	Chauncey	July 10,1901	7	52
ne 14,1889	4	90	Diller,	Henry	Sept.25,1904	8	-
pt.11,1895	5	58	Diller,	Henry	Sept.25,1904	8	50
pt.22,1887	4	85	Diller,	Martin	Dec. 14,1902	7	55
b. 9,1893	5	51	*Dilley,	Clarence, Floyd	July 10,1906	8	54
g. 1,1903	7	56	(See Dillie)				
			Dilley,	Claud	July 15,1895	5	57
r. 20,1885	3	40	Dilley, Harvey	Enos	Dec. 10,1898	6	53
			Dilley,	Harold, Arthur	Oct. 8,1902	7	53
r. 29,1905	8	49	Dilley,	Hazel, Laurel	July 26,1908	8	60
t. 27,1902	7	53	Dilley,	Ruth, Bulah	Mar. 26,1905	8	49
pt.20,1908	8	60	*Dillger,	Richard	Mar. 1,1886	3	42
n. 3,1890	4	88	(See Dilger)				
n. 1,1871	1	172	*Dillie,	Clarence, Floyd	July 10,1906	8	54
n. 2,1890	4	90	(See Dilley)				
ne 8,1886	4	84	Dillion,	(Infant of John)	Feb. 6,1873	1	178
ne 23,1908	8	60	*Dillion,	Ada, Mary	Jan. 27,1890	4	91
ne 24,1887	4	85	(See Dillon)				
y 24,1887	4	85	Dillion,	Earl	Dec. 22,1903	7	58
c. 30,1887	4	85	Dillman,	William, H.	Sept.15,1890	4	90
r. 7,1896	6	50	Dillon,	(Son of James)	Oct. 8,1885	3	42
n. 20,1904	7	57	*Dillon,	Ada, Mary	Jan. 27,1890	4	91
			Dillon,				
t. 5,1896	6	50	Dillon,	Agnes	Oct. 9,1870	1	172
v. 8,1888	3	42	Dillon,	Agnes, M.	July 25,1869	1	38
. 11,1908	8	60	Dillon,	Christopher	Feb. 7,1874	1	180
			Dillon,	Francis, M.	Jan. 24,1897	6	51
.15,1903	7	57	Dillon,	Frederick, W.	June 11,1877	2	158
			Dillon,	Jerldeen	Aug. 7,1896	6	50
19,1901	7	52	Dillon,	Joseph, E.	Feb. 4,1875	1	182
8,1900	7	50	Dillon,	Peter	Aug. 21,1886	4	84
t. 0,1879	2	162	Dillon,	Sarah, E.	Nov. 7,1877	2	158
26,1907	8	58	Dillon,	Thomas	Aug. 24,1899	6	56
7,1884	3	54	Dills,	Henry, S.	Feb. 27,1873	1	174
14,1908	8	59	Dily,	Elisitruth	Jan. 5,1904	7	57
8,1901	7	52	Dimko,	Norman, M.	Aug. 16,1908	8	59
8,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Amelia, M.	Sept. 1,1869	1	30
1,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Antonetta,	July 23,1902	7	57
17,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Charles	June 1,1869	1	30
17,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Charles, A.	Aug. 19,1871	1	172
17,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Elizabeth	Sept. 1,1869	1	30
17,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Frank	Aug. 19,1871	1	172
17,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Frank, J.	Aug. 19,1871	1	172
17,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Frederick, W.	Aug. 19,1871	1	172
17,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Henry	Aug. 19,1871	1	172
17,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Henry, J.	Aug. 19,1871	1	172
17,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Henry, W.	Aug. 19,1871	1	172
17,1888	3	42	Dimmer,	Herman, H

Richard A. Dilley

Richard A. Dilley, 67, passed away Thursday in the Hospice of NW Ohio. He was preceded in death by his brother, Russell and sister, Edna Reese. Richard was a superintendent 47 years with Fiske Bros. Refining Co., retiring in 1995. He enjoyed his computer, was an avid golfer and a veteran of the Korean War.

Surviving is his life-long companion, Elizabeth Dilley; sons, Michael (Mindy), Robert, James and Richard, II; daughters, Barbara Dilley, Kathleen Dilley, Linda Parkin and Janet Boyce; brother, Donald (Pat); sisters, Hazel Conway, Betty (Paul) Duthcer, Ruth Johnston and Doris Green; brother-in-law, Donald Reese; sister-in-law, Kate Dilley; 9 grandchildren; 1 great-grandson and many nieces and nephews.

Services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday in the **Ansberg-West Funeral Home,** 3000 Sylvania Avenue, where the family will receive friends from 3-8 p.m. Monday.

William E. "Bill"

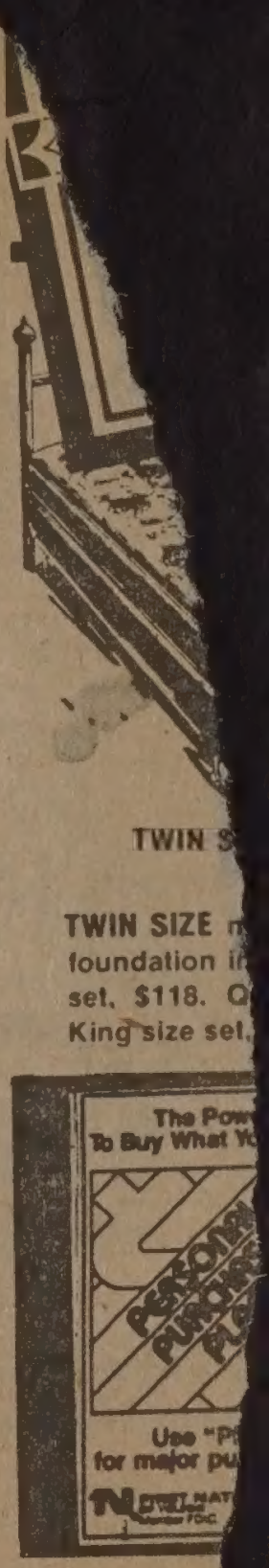
in
Unit
reception
Grove Hall,
Oregon.

Ciesinski-Jordan

Joyce L. Ciesinski, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Ciesinski, Walbridge, and Robert T. Jordan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Jordan, Orville Drive, were married yesterday in Zion Lutheran Church. A reception followed in Fraternal Order of Eagles Hall.

Jordan-Kramer

Theresa Ann Jordan, daughter of Shirley Jordan, Alexis Road, and the late James Jordan, and Robert David Kramer, Clymena Street, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Kramer, Corbin Road, were married yesterday in St. Joseph's Church, Sylvania.



NCH
LLED
OLD
EODORANT
SOAP
5 PACK

69¢

Reg. 99¢
Limit 2

AMO
LIQUID
LAUNDRY
DETERGENT
32 oz.

1.49

Reg. $2.29
Limit 2

HEFTY CINCH SAK
13 GAL. TALL KITCHEN BAG 10 ct.

99¢

Reg. $1.49
Limit 2

FRESH STEP CAT LITTER
7 LB.

1.49

Reg. $1.99
Limit 2

r's Day Happy Father's Day Happy

Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Ciesinski
request the honour of your presence
at the marriage of their daughter
Joyce Lorraine
to
Mr. Robert Todd Jordan
on Saturday, the eighth of June
nineteen hundred and eighty-five
at four o'clock
Zion Lutheran Church
26535 Pemberville Road
Perrysburg, Ohio

Reception and Dinner
at six o'clock
Fraternal Order of Eagles
5050 Jackman Road
Toledo, Ohio

Jan. 1st. "76"

Dear Helen,

Well I have been writing letters today trying to get caught up.

We have not started the new year out very good. Ma has a very sore leg, coming home from my granddaughters Xmas nite we both slipped but didn't fall, but some how she cut her leg & it is very sore, there must of been some ice on the snow but we just dont know how it happened. The doctor says she should stay off of it.

John has had an infection in his ear for a couple of weeks.

I hope your mouth is better by now.

How is Gary coming with his driving.

Yes there are a lot of Pepards up around this area. I wish I

could find out what my fathers fathers first name was. ma does not remember ever hearing my dad saying anything about him, but he was killed befor my dad was born. The boys names were, Gill, Bill, Cryell?, Richard & my dad Phillip. If you ever run accross any of those names his might be one of them. It would have to go back befor 1876, Thats when my dad was born. That top name may be spelled Cerell.

We have had a lot of snow befor Xmas but it is supposed to melt away by tomorrow.

Well I think I'll have to say good nite for this time as I have to make a couple of Phone calls beforit gets to late. Love

Aunt Ida & Blanche.

COUNTY, NEW YORK, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

COMPILED BY CAROLINE (WATKINNS) CRIPPEN (MRS. GEORGE B. CRIPPEN),
Worcester, Otsego County, New York.

1. SILAS[1] CRIPPEN was born July 29, 1759, in ——? and died March 7, 1831, in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. His parentage as given in the *American Ancestry*, Vol. I, p. 19, would indicate that he belonged to one of the branches of the Crippen family that removed from Connecticut to New York before the Revolutionary War,—as this quoted authority states that this Silas[1] Crippen was born in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., and that he married Elizabeth Waterman and that his original Crippen ancestor came from Wales. The other statements regarding Silas[1] Crippen set forth in the above quoted authority are not in accordance with the facts of the case and moreover there is no evidence to be found in the Kinderhook records to show that Silas[1] Crippen was born there or that he ever there resided. Notes furnished to a descendant of Silas[1] Crippen a few years ago set forth that the Silas Crippen who married Elizabeth Waterman was a son of John and Mary (Robinson) Crippen of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. No authority for this pronouncement was quoted; and as the manuscript of the informant who made the statement was subsequently burned, it is impossible to say upon what authority such statement was made. *

It is therefore seen that the parentage of our Silas[1] Crippen is as yet not determined.

We do, however, know that Silas[1] Crippen, of Worcester, N. Y., was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, as is his widow received a pension on account of his service therein. Her application for a pension was signed by two of her sons, Daniel[2] and Schuyler[2] Crippen, and was dated Oct. 29, 1838, and the application stated that her husband, Silas[1] Crippen enlisted as a private in the spring of 1776, in Col. Elmore's regiment (whose Connecticut company of that regiment was recruited in that section where the States of Massachusetts, Connecticut and New York join). This enlistment was for service until Jan. 1, 1777, part of which time was spent by Silas[1] Crippen at Fort Stanwix (Fort Schuyler), now Rome, N. Y.

---

* *Born, Married and Died, in Sharon, Conn.*, p. 30, states:—"Creppen, John, and Mary Richmond, m. Aug. 10, 1741;—Crippen, John, s. of John and Mary, b. July 23, 1743;—Crippen, Ezra, s. of John and Mary, b. Feb. 100, 1745-6;—Cripin, Mary, d. of John and Mary, b. Aug. 4, 174-?"

From the above extract, which is all contained in this volume relative to John and Mary (Richmond) Crippen and their issue,—it appears that John Crippen married Mary Richmond and by her had the above named three children, the last mentioned born sometime in the late 1740's. The names of John and Mary (Richmond) Crippen disappear from Sharon (in so far as this authority is concerned) subsequent to the late 1740's and there is no mention of there ever having been a son Silas born to them in Sharon, Conn. Subsequent to the late 1740's it would seem that John and Mary (Richmond) Crippen removed from Sharon, Conn., but to what locality they proceeded is not made clear. The Silas[1] Crippen, the ancestor of this branch of the Crippen family under discussion was (according to the compiler's statement) born July 29, 1759, within 12 days of 18 years after the marriage of John Crippen to Mary Richmond in Sharon, Conn. The birth of a child to the *same* parents 18 years after their marriage while by no means naturally impossible, yet is sufficiently unusual to cast a reasonable amount of doubt (in the absence of positive proof) upon the statement that John and Mary (Richmond) Crippen were the parents of Silas[1] Crippen, whose genealogical record and those of his descendants it is the purpose of this article to set forth. JOHN R. TOTTEN, Editor.

From the *Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections*, Vol. VIII, p. 41, we quote:—Roll of Capt. Woodbridge's Company in Col. Elmore's regiment in the ... the United States of America—From the 16th day of April, 1776, to ... day of July, both days included, * * * Silas Crippen, private, ... 6, for 56 days service." Also same authority, p. 43:—"A Roll ... Woodbridge's Company in Coll. Elmore's Reg't for Overplus Boun... listed upon Genll Worsters Order given in Canada:

... bany, Aug't. 24th, 1776, Silas Crippan, private, overplus money for ... sh."

In June, 1777, he again enlisted for six months under Capt. Ebenez... in Col. Whiting's, New York Regiment, and in May, 1778 he again ... for six months under Lieut. Babcock. His residence at time of his e... was given as New Concord, Columbia Co., N. Y.

In February, 1778, in Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., Silas[1] ... married Elizabeth Waterman, a daughter of Samuel Waterman; she ... July 20, 1750, and died Nov. 8, 1845, in Worcester, N. Y. She was ... sturdy ancestors fro...

Town Hill Cem., Egremont, MA

#-40
174

63.

William Love
Died
July 2, 1855
Aged 35 years.
(sentiment)

64.

Elijah C. Beckwith
Died
April 1, 1833
Aged 33 yrs.

65.

Philip Race
Died
May 26, 1849
Aged 73 years.

66.

Eve, wife of
Philip Race
died
March 21, 1837
Aged 53 years.

67.

Charles Brace
Died
June 28, 1837
AE 37 yrs.

68.

S. C. Field
Dec'd
Dec. 6, 1825
aged 14 months &
20 days.

69.

Mother
Charlotte
wife of
Abram Bignal
Died June 22, 1874
AE 65 years.
(sentiment)

70.

Ulia (?)
daughter of
Joel & Betsey

(sunk in ground)

71.

Joel Crippen
Died
Feb. 8, 1853
aged 84 yrs
(sentiment)

72.

Betsey
wife of
Joel Crippen
Died
May 20, 1840
Aged 66 years
(sentiment)

73.

Edmund Crippen
Born Nov. 5, 1810
Died July 15, 1877
his wife
Louisa Newman
Born Jan. 30, 1811
Died Jan. 9, 1890.

The American Genealogist

founded 1922 by Donald Lines Jacobus

January 1989

EDITORS

RUTH WILDER SHERMAN, F.A.S.G., Warwick RI
DAVID L. GREENE, Ph.D., F.A.S.G., Demorest GA

ASSOCIATE EDITOR

ROBERT CHARLES ANDERSON, F.A.S.G., Salt Lake City UT

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS

JEROME E. ANDERSON, A.M., Boston MA
JOHN INSLEY CODDINGTON, F.A.S.G., F.G.S.P., Bordentown NJ
DAVID C. DEARBORN, F.A.S.G., Brookline MA
JANE FLETCHER FISKE, F.A.S.G., Boxford MA
CHARLES M. HANSEN, F.A.S.G., Sausalito CA
HENRY B. HOFF, F.A.S.G., New York NY
MYRTLE STEVENS HYDE, Ogden UT
ROGER D. JOSLYN, F.A.S.G., New Windsor NY
JAMES A. RASMUSSEN, F.A.S.G., La Jolla CA
DONNA VALLEY RUSSELL, F.A.S.G., Middletown MD
GEORGE ELY RUSSELL, F.A.S.G., Middletown MD
KIP SPERRY, F.A.S.G., Salt Lake City UT
EUGENE A. STRATTON, F.A.S.G., Manchester NH
ROBERT S. WAKEFIELD, F.A.S.G., Redwood City CA

Address Changes - see below
Back Issues and Subject Index - see page 63
Manuscripts and Books for Review - see below

Indexed in *Genealogical Periodical Annual Index* and *Persi*, and microfilmed by University Microfilms International, Ann Arbor MI

The American Genealogist [TAG] (ISSN 0002-8592) is published quarterly by Ruth Wilder Sherman, 128 Massasoit Dr., Warwick RI 02888-6307. Subscription $15 (US) per volume, $29 (US) for two volumes, $43 (US) for three; single issues $4.00.

All books for review, correspondence, manuscripts, address changes, and subscriptions should be sent to this address.

Second Class postage paid at Warwick RI and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright © 1989 by Ruth Wilder Sherman.

POSTMASTER: Please send all address changes to The American Genealogist, 128 Massasoit Drive, Warwick RI 02888-6307.

The American Genealogist

Whole Number 253 Vol. 64, No. 1

January 1989

THE CHENERY ANCESTRY OF JOHN MOODY AND OF FRANCES (MOODY) KILBOURN OF HARTFORD AND WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

By Frederick J. Nicholson

While a number of articles have been published on the Moody family from which the New England families of Moody and Kilbourn descend, little has been said about the identity of the mother of John and Frances Moody. This article will demonstrate that she was, in fact, Margaret Chenery of the family of that name which was based in Kennett, Cambridgeshire, England.

The identity of George Moody, the father of John and Frances Moody, has been well established. He was baptized at Moulton, Suffolk, 28 Sept. 1560, the son of Richard and Ann Moody of Moulton. While the baptisms of all his children are found in the Moulton register, the only reference made to his (first) wife, and thus the only indication we have of her name, is the record of her burial at Moulton, 25 Jan. 1602/3, in which she is identified as Margaret, wife of George Mody (Lilian J. Redstone, "Moody," NEHGR 80[1926]:313-327, reprinted in *English Origins of New England Families, First Series*, 2:144-158; Donald Lines Jacobus, *Hale, House and Related Families* [Hartford 1952] pp. 652-56).

Redstone, in her *Register* article, identifies the wife of George Moody only as Margaret ——. A footnote to this article, however, suggests the possibility that the marriage of a George Moody to Margery Bacon which took place in Sudbury in 1601 could account for the Margaret Moody, wife of George, who was buried in 1603. If this were the case, of course, we would be left without even a first name for the mother of those Moody children born before 1601. Nathan Grier Parke in his *Ackley-Bosworth Genealogy* identifies the first wife of George Moody as Margaret Newce, although he cites no authority for this. But this would appear to be based on the note in TAG by John Insley Coddington (29[1953]:209), which reports this same information as being found in the Banks MSS at the Library of Congress; Banks, in turn, seems to be drawing on a pedigree at the College of Arms.

There is, however, no need to go so far afield as Sudbury in looking for the first wife of George Moody of Moulton. The marriage of George Moody and Margaret Chenery is recorded on 12 Oct. 1581, in Kennett, Cambridgeshire, a parish immediately adjoining Moulton. Elizabeth, the first child recorded for George Moody in

Moulton, was baptized there on 2 Oct. 1582. The close fit of these dates makes it likely that the first wife of George Moody was, in fact, Margaret Chenery of Kennett, Cambridgeshire. Even if the man who married Margery Bacon was George Moody of Moulton, (and there is no particular reason to believe he was), the date of the marriage means she could only have been the mother of his last child – Margaret Chenery would still have been the mother of the first eight (including both John and Frances of New England).

Following up this discovery was not so easy as one might have hoped. The marriage records for the parish of Kennett, beginning in 1558, were copied before the last war and are on deposit at the Society of Genealogists in London. The baptisms and burials were not so copied. The Cambridge Record Office reports that, due to a fire in the 1940s, the only parish records presently surviving for Kennett are the marriages beginning in 1754, and the baptisms and burials beginning in 1813. Archdeacon's and bishop's transcripts do, however, exist for some early years, and it is from these that the Kennett baptisms and burials mentioned in the ensuing discussion were obtained.

Searching the wills of the Chenery family (often Chinery, sometimes indexed as Chivery) revealed what appears to have been a single branch of this family living in the Kennett area. (Abstracts of wills and citations are provided below.) John Chenery of Kennett left a will proved in October of 1550, and his widow Emma Chenery of Moulton, Suffolk, also left a will, which was proved in June of 1560. Both died too early to be likely to mention the Margaret Chenery who married in 1581. There were, however, three Chenery sons mentioned in both wills – John, William and Richard. Fortunately all three also left wills. Unfortunately, all three died before 1581, so that there could be no mention of a connection with George Moody. As it happens, only one of the three mentioned a daughter Margaret – this was John Chenery 2nd (as I shall refer to him).

In his will of 25 Sept. 1575, John 2nd named his wife Elizabeth, one son (John 3rd) and four daughters (Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth and Johanne). Margaret, Elizabeth and Johanne were all under 20 at this time. John was under 21 (he was, in fact, baptized at Kennett in 1568). Mary's age was not indicated, and it seems likely, therefore, that she was about 20. Since Margaret was consistently mentioned second to Mary and previous to the other two daughters, an age of about 15 for her (which assumes she was about the same age as George Moody) is not unreasonable.

The only will recorded in this area for a widow Elizabeth Chenery (in 1628) makes it quite clear that she was the widow of another John Chenery whose will was proved in 1624. He was the son of Richard and Philippa Chenery, and the grandson of John 1st and Emma. Among the marriages of Kennett, however, was that of Elizabeth Chenery and William Hinson recorded in 1576, the year after the death of John 2nd. A search of wills revealed one for a widow Elizabeth Hinson of Fordham, Cambridgeshire, proved in 1626.

An examination of this will showed that Elizabeth Hinson had, indeed, been the wife of John Chenery 2nd. In it, she named her son John Chenery and her daughters Mary Chenery, Elizabeth Payne, Johanne Cheeseright, Grissell Fayerclife and Anne

Hart. The latter two, whose names did not appear in John's will, are shown by the record of their marriages to have been daughters by her second marriage. The others were precisely those mentioned in the will of John Chenery 2nd. (The marriage of Johanne Chenery and John Cheeseright was recorded in Fordham in 1584.) The only omission is Margaret. Of course, both Margaret and George Moody had died by the time this will was written. Fortunately for us, Elizabeth Hinson chose to remember her granddaughter (and namesake) Elizabeth "Prate," thus finally tying the two Margaret Chenerys together, since Elizabeth, the eldest daughter of George and Margaret (Chenery) Moody, married John Pratt of Wood Ditton in 1610. (For further discussion of this John Pratt, see Appendix to this article.)

With three generations of the Chenery family established, earlier records were examined in an attempt to trace the family still further. The existence of a Chenery family in and around Cockfield, Suffolk, was of particular interest, given that John Chenery the first left land in that parish to his heirs. While none of the Cockfield wills made direct reference to the Chenery family of Kennett, an early Chancery record demonstrated that the two branches of the family were, in fact, related (although the exact relationship was not specified), and that the father of John Chenery the first of Kennett was named Thomas Chenery.

The case is somewhat difficult to follow, given that it involves four different men named John Chenery. Fortunately for us, even their contemporaries evidently had trouble distinguishing among them, since at least two of the four were given sobriquets: John "Halting" Chenery and John Chenery "the clerk." To summarize the cast of characters, the suit deals with three Chenery men of the Cockfield family – John Chenery "the clerk"; his son, John "Halting" Chenery (both of whom were dead at the time of the suit); and John Chenery, son of Halting Chenery and his wife Elizabeth. His mother Elizabeth, and his stepfather John May of Pattiswick, Essex, were his co-plaintiffs. The defendants included John Chenery of Kennett (referred to elsewhere in this discussion as John Chenery the first). In his statement, he mentioned his father, Thomas Chenery, and stated that he himself had been a kinsman of John Chenery the clerk (PRO, Chancery Bundle #1143, folios 27-30). The statements reveal that the plaintiffs were John May of Pattiswick, Essex, his wife Elizabeth, who was late the wife of John Chenery (late of Cockfield, Suffolk, deceased, commonly called Halting Chenery) and John Chenery, son and heir of this same John Chenery. The defendants were John Chenery of Kennett, Cambridgeshire, together with the executors of Halting Chenery (i.e., Alen Chenery, clerk, William Cakston and John Androwe). The case was evidently brought to Chancery between 1544 and 1547, the period established by the tenure of the official to whom the suit was addressed.

The suit concerned a piece of land in Cockfield which, according to the plaintiffs, had been left to John "Halting" Chenery by his father John Chenery, "commonly called John Chenery the clerk." The death of John "the clerk" Chenery took place "about 40 years now past," or about 1506. At this time John "Halting" Chenery entered into the lands. In his will, made about "18 years last past," or about 1528, Halting Chenery willed the said lands to John Chenery, his son, he to enter upon the

lands at age 21. The executors, who were to look after the lands until that time, in collusion with John Chenery of Kennett, deeded the land to him (John of Kennett) about 2 years before the date of the present suit.

John Chenery of Kennett, in his answer, specified that "long time before John Chenery the clerk had the said lands," Thomas Chenery, father of John Chenery of Kennett, was (with certain other persons) seized of the said lands. The said Thomas Chenery died about 46 years last past (about 1500), at which time the lands should properly have descended to the present defendant, John Chenery of Kennett. He was, at the time, only one year old. For this reason, John Chenery the clerk, "kinsman and nigh ffreende unto" the said John Chenery of Kennett now defendant, took upon himself the care of the lands until the heir reached maturity. However, he died before this could take place, at which time his son, John "Halting" Chenery, entered upon the lands and claimed them as his own.

According to the testimony of John Chenery of Kennett, all this happened when he was so young, that for many years he didn't know that the lands were supposed to have been his. When he learned this (about two years before the present suit), he brought suit and was awarded the lands. They were duly signed over to him by the executors of Halting Chenery, the co-defendants in the present suit.

This Chancery suit provides several valuable pieces of information, including the specification of some key dates. These dates, while inexact, can be specified to within two or three years, thanks to the short term in office of the official involved. For the purposes of this article, I have used 1546 as the approximate date of this Chancery suit, and have estimated the years of various events accordingly. I use this date for two reasons. One is that, as a middle year of the period in question, it ensures that no approximated date will be off by more than two years. Another reason is that in 1528 an epidemic of the sweating sickness broke out in England, causing widespread death and panic. John "Halting" Chenery, said to have died 18 years before the Chancery suit in question, may have been a victim of this plague.

An unfortunate omission in the testimony is the exact relationship between John Chenery the clerk and Thomas Chenery. This might have enabled us to establish the connection between the Chenery family of Cockfield and that of Kennett. It seems likely that with more research they will be found to be descendants, perhaps grandsons, of John and Elena Chenery of Cockfield, whose wills, recorded in the Probate registry of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, were dated 1460 and 1464 respectively. In them they named, among others, sons John and Alan.

The relationship of Alan Chenery, clerk, one of the supervisors of John "Halting" Chenery, to the other Chenerys is also unstated. He may be the Sir Alan Chenery who was named supervisor of the will of another John Chenery of Cockfield whose will was dated 20 Jan. 1559 and proved 13 Feb. 1559[/60] (Archdeaconry of Sudbury, 391 Sparrow). ("Sir" was commonly used at this time for priests, so that he could well be the same as "Alan Chenery, clerk.") In this will the testator named sons Harry, John and Thomas; daughter Jone Frost; Elizabeth Chenery, daughter of son John; Roger Kelom, son of daughter (unnamed); wife Annes. Yet another John Chenery of Cockfield, called John thelder, had left a will dated 22 April 1549, and

proved 21 Feb. 1549[/50] (Archdeaconry of Sudbury, 496 Cole). In it, he named sons Nicholas, William and Robert; daughters Agnes, Elizabeth and Maryon; wife Anne. He also stated that "for the further knowledge of this my last will to be trewe, I have surrendered my copy land into thands of John Chenery of Burton." Whether or not any of these John Cheneries might be identical to the youngest plaintiff in the Chancery suit is impossible to say with any certainty. Perhaps other records may enable us further to clarify these relationships.

The following abstracts of Chenery family wills provide the framework on which the ensuing family summary is based.

JOHN CHENERY of Kennett, Cambridgeshire, 1550, PCC 23 Coode
In the name of god Amen The xxv daye of October in the yere of our lorde god A Thousande fyve hundreth fourtie and nyin I John Chenerye of Kennet in ye Countie of Cambridge ... unto Emme Chenery my wyfe All my house landes in the Townes of Moulton Gaysley Kentford Nedham Dalham Silverley and Snayelwell within the Counties of Suff and Cambridgeshire ... for the term of her lyfe naturall ... And after the deceas of the said Em I give and bequeathe all the said landes ... unto John Chenery my sonne ...unto Richarde Chenerye my sonne all my howse londe ... within the Towne of Cokfeld in the Countie of Suff ... unto William Chenerye my sonne all my Copylandes ... in lakford in the Countie of Suff ... also ... my Tenement ... in Borow ... Maryon Heyward my doughter ... Elizabet Parkynne my doughter ... Elizabeth [other wills show that this should be Katherine] Gylbert my doughter ... Sym Heywarde ... at the daye of her mariage ... Richarde my godsonne ... Marion Parkyne my goddoughter ... at thage of xiiii yeres ... Em Parkyne ... at ... xiiii yeres ... every child of John Heyward that ys Philipp John Elsabeth and Em ... when they come to the age of xii yeres ... Bosse Ward ... at the daye of her mariage I do ... make my ... Executors and Attorneys ... Em my wyfe Richard my sonne John and William my sonnes .... Witnesses: Henry Tyllott, Marmeduke Belaby and Thomas P(ar)kyne. Signed: John Chanery
Proven: 21 Oct. 1550

EMMA CHENERY of Moulton, Suffolk, 1558, PCC 38 Mellershe
In the name of god amen the year of our Lord god a thousand five hundred fifty and eight the xiith day of November I Emma Chynerey of Moulton within the County of Suffolk [bequeath to] Elizabeth Perkins my daughter; Willm Chynerey my son; Richarde Chynerey my son; fyne Hewarde my daughter's daughter; Audre Hewarde; Richarde Hewarde; Phillipp; fyen heywarde; Emma heiwarde; Katherin Gylbard my daughter; fyne heywarde; Elizabethe Parkins; Emma Perkins; John Chynerey; the residue ... to be devided equally amongest my iii sons Richard Cheverey John Cheverey and Willm Cheverey, which my three sons I do ordain and make my executors. Witnesses: Thomas Mode parson of Molton, Willm oldefelde, George Oldefielde with divers others.
Proven: 28 June 1560

JOHN CHENERY of Kennett, Cambridgeshire, 1575, PCC 40 Pyckering
In the name of god amen the xxvth daye of September in the yeare of our Lord god 1575 I John Chenerie of Kennett in the Countie of Cambridge thelder yomann ... to be buried in the churcheyarde of Kennette nere unto my ffather ... poore inhabitauntes of Kennette aforesaide v s the poore of Kentford ... the poore of Moultoun ... Elizabeth my Wife all my coppiehoulde and custommarie landes ... in Kennett called hundwell dureinge her naturall life ... John Chenerie my Sonne all my Landes ... in Moulton Gaysleye Dalham Kentforde or elles where ... Elizabeth my Wife one indenture of a Lease of the mannour of Kennett which I nowe dwell in ... all my Corne at Moultoun Kennette ende and Kentforde ... John Chenerie my Sonne when he shall accomplisshe thaige of xxi yeares ... Marye Chenerie my Dawghter ... upon condicoun that she shall not concente in marriage with anye man excepte the good will and assente of Elizabeth my wife ... Margarette my Dawghter ... at the daye of her mariadge ... or ... thaige of twentie yeares ... Elizabeth my Dawghter ... Johanne my Dawghter ... Bringinge upp of John my Sonne ... I commytt to ... my kynsman and nephewe John Chenerie ... untill the saide John shall accomplisshe his saide aige of xxi yeares ... yf yt fortune the saide John Chenerie my Nepheue to Departe this worlde before John my Sonne shall accomplis-

she his saide aige Then I commytte and assigne the order ... of the saide John unto my Brother in Lawe Richard Norwiche ... my Brother in lawe Thomas Gylberte shall have ... profittes of all my Landes ... in Snaylewell ... Mr John Peter esquire ... Mr Bell ... my Sister Gilberte ... Phillip Chenerie ... George Chenerie ... Richarde Chenerie ... Thomas Chenerie ... Roberte Leache ... Richard Peeke my Servaunte ... John Ballard ... To Phillipp ffabyan ... Andrewe ffowler ... Elizabeth Sparrowe ... everye one of my Servauntes as well maydes as men ... John Aves ... my executrix whome I ordaigne and make Elizabeth my wife ... I Desire the righte wourshipfull Mr Ryvette and Mr John Cottenne to be Supervisoures .... Witnesses: Stephen Norris, William Daynes, Richarde Drurie, Thomas Gilberte and John Chenerie
Proven: 2 Nov. 1575 by Elizabeth the Relict

ELIZABETH HINSON of Fordham, Cambridgeshire, 1616, Archdeaconry of Sudbury 443 Pearle
In the name of god Amen, the Eight Daye of Augast in the yeare of the Reigne of our Sovereigne lord James ... the ffourteenth, and of Scottland the ffiftith, I Elizabeth Hindson of ffordham in the Countie of Cambridge wydowe ... buried in the parishe Churche of ffordham nighe unto the place where my late husband Hinson is buried ... Marie Chenerie my dawghter all suche legacies gyven unto her by her father Chenerie his will ... Elizabeth Payne my dawghter ... Joane Cheesewrite my Dawghter ... one Coppie hould messuage ... beinge holden by Coppie of Corte Rowle of ye mannor of ffeltons ... John Chenerie my sonne ... Grissell ffayreclife my Dawghter ... Anne Hart my Dawghter ... Elizabeth Prate my granndchilde ... the said John Chenerie my sonne my Executor ... William Hart my sonne in Lawe Supervisor ... I have delyvered surrender of all my Coppieholde landes and tenementes holden of the mannor of ffeltons into the handes of us Erasmus Warren and Mathew Shipp .... the marke of Elizabeth Hinson. Witnesses: William Hart, Erasmus Warren, ye marke of Mathew Shippe, the marke of Richard Carter and the marke of Goodfrey Booper
Proven: 27 March 1626, John Chenery renounced executorship; 3 April 1626 executed by Joane Cheeswrite, daughter of the deceased

1 THOMAS[D] CHENERY was born perhaps between 1470 and 1475 and died ca.1500. In the above-discussed Chancery Court suit, which took place between 1544 and 1547, John[C] Chenery said that his father had died about 46 years before. If we assume the date of the suit to have been about 1546, Thomas would have died about the year 1500. Since his son and heir was then about one year of age, he would probably have been at least 20 years of age himself, but still relatively young – a birth year in the range of 1470 to 1475 would be reasonable. He owned land in Cockfield, Suffolk, but may have been a resident of Kennett, Cambridgeshire, as was his son. It is not clear when the son John acquired his father's Kennett lands.

The fact that John "the clerk" Chenery was described as kinsman to John[C], although evidently at least a generation older, suggests that he may have been a brother of Thomas[D].

Known child (CHENERY) of Thomas[D]:

2 i JOHN[C] b. ca.1499; d. between 1549 and 1550.

2 JOHN[C] CHENERY (Thomas[D]) was born ca.1499 and died at Kennett, Cambridgeshire, between 25 Oct. 1549 and 21 Oct. 1550, the dates when his will was written and proved, respectively. He married, say 1520, EMMA ——, who survived him and died in Moulton, Suffolk, between 12 Nov. 1558 and 8 June 1560, the dates of the writing and proving of her will.

John and Emma (——) Chenery resided in Kennett, Cambridgeshire. Relatively well-to-do landowners, both left wills. He was buried in the Kennett churchyard according to the will of his son John.

Her will calls her "of Moulton," suggesting either that she may have come originally from Moulton and had gone back to live with relatives, or (perhaps more likely) that she was living with one of her children in that parish. One of the witnesses to her will was Thomas Moody, parson of Moulton and brother of Richard Moody of Moulton, from whom the New England family here treated derive. (That he was the brother of Richard Moody is proven by the record of the administration in 1576 of his intestate estate, recorded in PCC administrations. In it, he is referred to as Thomas Moody, "clericus," of Islington, Middlesex, and his principal heir is George Moody, presently a minor in the care of Edward Colt of Moulton, Suffolk. In addition, an early Chancery dispute is on record, File 1453, #39-42, between Thomas Modye parson of Moulton and Richard his brother. Subject: "exclusion from complainant's parsonage which defendant has been permitted to inhabit at will.")

Another connection between the families which predates the marriage of George Moody and Margaret Chenery is the statement in the will of Richard Moody himself, who refers to sheep that he owns which are "now going at Kennett with John Chenery."

Children (CHENERY) of John[C] and Emma (——):

3 i JOHN[B] b. between 1520 and 1535; d. at Kennett in 1575.
4 ii WILLIAM d. at Kennett in 1568.
5 iii RICHARD d. at Kennett between 1563 and 1568.
iv MARION b. perhaps ca.1520; m., prob. by 1537, since she had 5 children at the writing of her father's will in 1549, JOHN HEYWARD. Children as named in the will of John Chenery in 1549: Sym (female), Phillipp, John, Elizabeth and Em (the latter four all under 12 years old). Children as named in the will of Emma Chenery in 1558: Fyne (female), Audrey, Richard, Phillipp and Emma Heyward. Phillipp may be the unmarried female servant Richard[B] Chenery named in his will in 1563. Audrey was named in the will of William[B] Chenery in 1567 as his goddaughter. "Fyne" Heyward (named in Emma Chenery's will) may refer to the same girl as "Sym" Heyward (named in John[C] Chenery's will) – the clerk may have mistranscribed one or the other.
v ELIZABETH m. (THOMAS?) PERKINS, probably in the 1540s. Two daughters of hers, Marion and Emma, both specified as being under 14 years of age, were named in the will of John[C] Chenery, their grandfather, in 1549. Emma (but not Marion) was also named in the will of Emma Chenery in 1558.
vi KATHERINE m. by 1549 to THOMAS GILBERT. Both were still living in 1575 when they were named in the will of her brother John[B] Chenery of Kennett.

3 JOHN[B] CHENERY (John[C], Thomas[D]) was born probably between 1520 and 1535. He married (probably ca.1550-55) ELIZABETH NORWICH, daughter of Stephen and Agnes (——) Norwich of Ashley, Cambridgeshire. He resided in Kennett, and left a will dated 25 Sept. 1575, and proved 2 Nov. 1575.

His widow Elizabeth married, second, 30 July 1576 in Kennett, William Hinson of Fordham, Cambridgeshire, who had been previously married (in Fordham in 1570) to Margaret Dearslie, who was buried at Fordham, 13 Sept. 1573. William was buried at Fordham, 3 June 1592. Elizabeth was buried at Fordham, 28 June 1619, leaving a will ("Elizabeth Hindson, widow, of Fordham") which was dated 8 Aug. 1616, and proved 27 March 1626.

The provisions of John[B] Chenery's will suggest that his daughter Mary was older than her sisters, and that she was about the age of 20 (or older) at the writing of his

will in 1575. This would, in turn, suggest a marriage date for John in the early 1550s, and a birth date in the 1520s or 30s. Of course, these dates are conjectural, but in the absence of more specific ones, they help to place the chronology of this family.

It is interesting to note that Mary Chenery, who was left money by her father only under condition that she marry with the consent of her mother, seems to have found this requirement impossible to meet, as she was still unmarried some 40 years later in 1616. This condition, in that it was stated in such a way as to apply only to Mary, implies that she may have been seeing a man of whom her parents disapproved, or at least that her father did not have great confidence in her ability to choose an acceptable husband.

Children (CHENERY) of John[B] and Elizabeth (Norwich):

i MARY[A] b. perhaps ca.1550-1555. Unmarried in 1616 at the writing of her mother's will. She may have been the Mary Chenery who was bur. Fordham, 17 Sept. 1625.

ii MARGARET b. perhaps about 1560 (she was under 20 in 1575); m. in Kennett, 12 Oct. 1581, to GEORGE[A] MOODY, who was baptized in Moulton, Suffolk, 28 Sept. 1560, son of Richard and Ann (——) Moody. She was bur. in Moulton, 25 Jan. 1602/3. George m. (2) Moulton, 19 Sept. 1604, Christian Knapp. This date has erroneously appeared in print as 5 Sept. 1604 (Ackley-Bosworth p. 17). In the original, however, it is clearly 19 Sept. And, although most writers give the bride's name as Christian Cramp, it looks more like Knapp in the register. George was bur. Moulton, 23 Aug. 1607. They were parents of the immigrants John Moody and Frances (Moody) Kilbourn.

iii ELIZABETH b. perhaps about 1562; m. in 1585 by licence, Bury St. Edmonds, WILLIAM PAYNE; named in her mother's will as Elizabeth Payne. Her husband was identified in a Chancery suit dated 14 May 1595. In this suit, Thomas Hinson, son and heir of William Hinson, gentleman, of Fordham, claimed that Elizabeth Hinson, late wife of William Hinson and mother-in-law of the said Thomas Hinson, together with her son-in-law William Payne, had taken possession of a piece of land that should have been his (Thomas') (PRO, Chancery Files C3 241/45).

She may have been the widow Elizabeth Payne of Worlington, Suffolk, whose will was proved in the Sudbury court on 29 May 1630. In it she mentioned her son Henry Payne, her daughter Dister, her daughter Anne Guest and her daughter Mary Biggs, wife of Thomas Biggs. One of the witnesses was Elizabeth Dister, perhaps the daughter named in the will.

iv JOAN b. perhaps about 1564; bur. Fordham, 2 Jan. 1640/1; m. JOHN CHEESERIGHT at Fordham, 12 Nov. 1584, who was bur. there, 24 Oct. 1615. Joan was executrix (after the renunciation of her brother John) of her mother's will in 1626.

The will of John Cheeseright of Fordham, in which he is styled "gentleman," was dated 3 April 1613 and proved 30 Nov. 1615 (Archdeaconry of Sudbury, 326 Stevens). His widow Joan was the executrix, and in it he named sons Mark, John, Edward, Thomas and Richard Cheeseright, grandson Thomas Cheeseright (a minor), daughters Bridgett Cheeseright, Elizabeth Cheeseright, Sarah Cheeseright, Margaret Cheeseright, Joane Cheeseright, Frances Cheeseright (the youngest daughter), Frances Norridge (not the same person), Amy Shillinge and Grissell Bentley. He also mentioned his son-in-law Martin Shillinge, gentleman, whom he named as his supervisor. One of the witnesses was a Robert Bentley, presumably the husband of his daughter Grissell.

This appears to have been a family in which two daughters were given the same name. His youngest daughter Frances was baptized at Fordham, 22 Sept. 1603. His elder daughter Frances was married at Fordham, 17 Dec. 1600, to Mr. John Norredge, parson of Ashley. Since Norredge is a variant spelling of Norwich, this man was probably a close relative of Joan (Chenery) Cheeseright through her mother Elizabeth (Norwich) (Chenery) Hinson, whose family was also from Ashley.

The widow Joan Cheeseright's will was dated 31 May 1633, and proved at Sudbury 4 June 1641 (Archdeaconry of Sudbury, 264 Muriell). In it she named her daughter Joane, her son-in-law Robert Bently and her daughter Grissell his wife, her daughter Elizabeth (wife of Robert Larkin), her daughter Sarah and her son Mark, whom she named as her executor. Her supervisor was her son-in-law Thomas Abbs. It is uncertain whether all the children of John Cheeseright were by Joan.

v JOHN bp. Kennett, 8 Feb. 1567/8; he was living in 1626, when he renounced executorship of his mother's will. He may have been the John Chenery of Fordham whose children (George, Ann, John, Bridget and Tomasin) were baptized there between 1600 and 1610. ELEANOR, the first wife of this John Chenery, was bur. Fordham, 19 May 1604.

Children (HINSON) of William and Elizabeth (Norwich) (Chenery):

vi GRISSELL bp. Kennett, 20 July 1577; m. Fordham, 28 May 1600, to WILLIAM FAIRECLIFFE. Still living at the writing of her mother's will in 1616.

vii ANNE b. perhaps 1579; m. Fordham, 13 Nov. 1605, to WILLIAM HARTE. Still living in 1616.

4 WILLIAM CHENERY (John[C], Thomas[D]) was buried at Kennett, 6 Feb. 1567/8. He was a husbandman of Howndwell, parish Kennett, Cambridgeshire, at the writing of his will, which was dated 1 Jan. 1567/8, and proved 7 April 1568. In it, he named his wife ANNE whom he made his executor, and his three sons George, Richard and Thomas, all of whom were under 18 years of age. He also named his brother John Chenery, whom he made his supervisor, and his brother-in-law Thomas Oldfylde. He mentioned his goddaughter Awdrey Haywarde, his godson Henry Costone (Cotton?) of Multon and his goddaughter Elizabeth Sherocke. Other legatees included John Sherocke, Richard Smythe, Ambrose Prygge and his maid Mary Horne. Witnesses to the will were John Chinerye, John Sherocke and Thomas Oldfylde of Kennet, William Fyson and Elyce Oldfyld of Kentford.

Children (CHENERY) of William and Anne (Oldfylde?):

i GEORGE (eldest son).

ii RICHARD (second son); perhaps the Richard Chenery of Fordham, who was bur. there 20 June 1607. His children Richard, William, John, Elizabeth and Robert were baptized at Fordham between 1592 and 1606. His widow ELIZABETH was bur. there 7 June 1627.

iii THOMAS (third son).

5 RICHARD CHENERY (John[C], Thomas[D]) of Kennett, Cambridgeshire, left a will dated 6 Nov. 1563, and proved 7 April 1568. In it he named his wife PHYLIPE and his son John, who was under 21 years of age. His brother William Chenery was heir to land in Cockfield if John should die. His wife Philipe was named executor. Other heirs included his servant Phylipe Hayward (female, unmarried), servant Richard Cuter (Center?), godson William Oldefyld, goddaughter Mary Chinnery, godson Richard Avery, William Waspe, Elizabeth Dale and Richard Bolabye. Supervisors were his brother John Chenery and Chrystopher Founstone. Witnesses included Sir Olyver Mather, clarke, William Fytzson, John Fytson, John Chinnery, William Chinnery and Chrystopher Founstone.

His widow married, second, at Exning, Suffolk, 20 Aug. 1567, Richard Drury. She was buried at Exning, 23 June 1587, leaving a will, dated 19 June 1587 and proved at Sudbury on 2 Oct. 1587. In it, she named, among others, her son John Chinnery; his

eldest son Richard; his daughters Phillipe (eldest daughter), Anne (second daughter), Katherine (third daughter), Elizabeth (other daughter), Frauncis and Margarett (daughters); and the child that her daughter-in-law Annis Chenery was carrying at the time.

Child (CHENERY) of Richard and Philippe (——):

6 i JOHN b. between 1542 and 1554; died 1624.

6 JOHN CHENERY (Richard, John^{C}, Thomas^{D}) was born after 1542 (he was a minor in 1563), and before 1554 (he was given custody of his cousin in 1575). He died in 1624 in Barton, Suffolk. He married first, at Exning, 9 July 1570, to AGNES BRIDGEMAN, daughter of William Bridgeman of Exning, Suffolk. She was buried at Kennett, 4 Feb. 1615/6. He married second, at Bury St. Edmonds, St. James parish, 24 Oct. 1616, widow ELIZABETH BAXTER, who survived him.

Agnes Chenery's identity is established from the will of her father, dated 19 March 1577, and proved 2 May 1578 (PCC Langley). In it, he named his daughter Annys Chennery and he requested that land be appraised by John Chenery of Moulton (among others). John Chenery was also one of the witnesses to the will.

John Chenery's will was dated 7 Oct. 1624, and proved 8 Nov. 1624 (Archdeaconry of Sudbury, 81 Pearle). In it he called himself John Chenery of Barton, yeoman. He requested burial in Kennett near his late deceased wife Agnes. He named his current wife Elizabeth, and referred to "her former husband's inventory." He mentioned his mourning cloak for the death of Sir John Cotton, knight. He named his sons Richard, John, William ("3rd son") and Charles ("4th son"); his daughters Phillippe Murdon (widow), Katherine Pope, Elizabeth Firmage, Frances Lankester and Margaret Rose; his grandchildren Olyver Murdon (eldest grandchild), Sarah Chenery (daughter of Richard), John Chenery (eldest son of John) and Robert Cramys. He left his son John his signet ring with the letters J and C engraved. Other legatees were kinswoman Joane Ballard of Isleham and servant George Goodchilde. His executor was his son John and his supervisors were his son-in-law Thomas Pope, John Fyrmage and Warren Ingrie.

The will of Elizabeth Chenery, widow of John, was dated 10 Nov. 1627, and proved 19 April 1628 (Archdeaconry of Sudbury, 135 Mason). In it, she was called "of Kennett" and named her late husband's children: Richard Chenery (eldest son), John Chenery (2nd son), Charles Chenery (4th son), Katherine Pope, wife of Thomas Pope, gentleman, Phillip Morden, Elizabeth Firmage, Frances Ingre and Margaret Rose. Frances had been widowed and remarried by this time.

Children (CHENERY) of John and Agnes (Bridgeman):

i PHILLIPPE (female) bp. Exning, Suffolk, 1 May 1571; m., by 1593, OLIVER MURDON of Exning, Suffolk. Her husband's will was written in 1621 and proved in 1624, in which he named his wife Phillipe, his sons Oliver, John, William, George and Martaine, his daughters Anne and Phillipe (both unmarried) and his daughters Bryant and Jhones (presumably their married surnames).

ii ANNE bp. Kennett, Cambridgeshire, 9 March 1572/3; she was living, "2nd daughter" in her grandmother's will in 1587; perhaps the Anne Chenery who married EDWARD POVELL at Exning, 18 Nov. 1600. She was not named in the wills of her father (1624) and stepmother (1627).

iii RICHARD bp. Exning, Suffolk, in April 1575; married with a daughter named Sarah by 1624.

iv KATHERINE prob. b. about 1577/8; m. (1) Exning, Suffolk, 17 Jan. 1596, JOHN CHAPMAN; m. (2) by 1624 to THOMAS POPE, gentleman. Her stepmother, in her 1627 will, refers to her as Katherine, wife of Thomas Pope, gent., but names her son William Chapman as her residual heir.

v ELIZABETH prob. b. about 1580/1; m. by 1624 to (JOHN?) FIRMAGE.

vi FRANCES bp. Exning, Suffolk, 15 Nov. 1584; m. (1) Kennett, Cambridgeshire, 15 Oct. 1606 to THOMAS LANCASTER, gentleman, who was bur. Kennett, 5 Jan. 1621/2; m. (2) at Holy Trinity in Ely, Cambridgeshire, in 1624, WARREN INGREY of Shepreth, Cambridgeshire (Boyd's Marriage Index); she died at Shepreth, a widow, leaving a will dated 1654 and proved in 1662. In it, she named her grandchild Francis (male) Radcote (elsewhere called Redcloake), her son Thomas Lancaster, her daughter-in-law Elizabeth Lancaster, her son Thomas Ingrey, her daughter-in-law Mary Ingrey, her grandchild Thomas Ingrey, her grandchild Thomas Lancaster, her daughter Margarett Banks and her daughter Elizabeth Shipson.

vii MARGARET bp. Exning, Suffolk, 6 Sep. 1586; m. —— ROSE. She was widowed by 1624, the date of her father's will.

viii JOHN bp. Exning, Suffolk, 7 Oct. 1587; married with an eldest son named John by 1624.

ix WILLIAM bp. Exning, Suffolk, 11 Oct. 1588; perhaps died by 1627, when he is not named by Elizabeth Chenery, his stepmother.

x CHARLES bp. Exning, Suffolk, 22 April 1591; he was named in the will of his father in 1624 and of his stepmother Elizabeth in 1627.

xi THOMAS bp. Exning, Suffolk, 4 June 1592; bur. there 20 June 1592.

APPENDIX

JOHN PRATT OF WOOD DITTON

Elizabeth, the eldest daughter of George and Elizabeth (Chenery) Moody, married John Pratt of Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire. While few people still believe this couple to be John and Elizabeth Pratt of Connecticut, the parish registers of Wood Ditton and probate records of Sudbury make it clear that they could not have been. Their children's baptisms, recorded in Wood Ditton: Mary (1611), Alice (1613), John (1615), Thomas (1618), Elizabeth (1621) and Rebecca (1624). The burial of John Pratt at Wood Ditton was on 12 May 1642. The will of John Pratt of Wood Ditton, yeoman, was dated 11 April 1642 and proved 14 May 1642. In it he named eldest son John (executor), youngest son Thomas, youngest daughter Rebecca and wife Elizabeth. These records also rule out the possibility that the Hartford man could have been John Jr., since John of New England was in Cambridge, Mass., by 1633, and John Jr. of Wood Ditton was his father's executor in 1642. In addition, the will of a John Pratt of Wood Ditton, gentleman, was written 19 Aug. 1661 and proved 9 Oct. 1661, in which he named, among others, his "cousins" Richard Davy and William Fisson. Since Mary Pratt, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Moody) Pratt and sister of John Jr., married William Fisson in 1632, it would seem evident that this was the will of John Pratt Jr.

52 Bank Street #1, New York NY 10014

1790 CENSUS NEW YORK
male >16, male <16, female [b before 1775, after 1774]

FOOT
Brunson 115
Elisha 66
Ephraim 57 Columbia Co, Cannaan 3, 2, 3
Evert 63 Hillsdale 1, 1, 2
Ira 115
Isaac 106
James 52
John 60
John 124
Joseph 63 Columbia Co Hillsdale 2, 1, 3
Joseph 63 same 1, 2, 1 (need to check this entry)
Luther 115
Moses 115
Samuel 59
Timothy 104

FOOTE
Ebenezer 177

ROOT
Simon 63 Hillsdale Town, Columbia Co 2,0,5 [806?]
Adenijah 23
Jr
Asa 28
Asel 193
Benjm 28
Daniel 108
James 85
Josiah 100
Joseph Sr 116
Moses 113
Nicholas 64 Hillsdale, 2, 3, 3 near Ruben 1, 2, 1
Ruben 64 1, 2, 1 [#3412?]
Simeon 115
Soloman 189
Stephen 51
Wm 49

ROOTS
John 23 Albany, Coxsackie Town 1,1,3 (Canif, Hine here too)

Sunday Jul 30

Dear Helen,

I'm trying this Sunday to take care of some of my paper work. I went through all the Chapin material you sent me and put the main lines on group sheets. I wasn't able to borrow the Gilbert book from Sutro, so I'll have to wait until I go down there, maybe this week. I did get two Kilbourn books,

A couple of weeks ago I managed to get to the Archives. I spent most of the time working on the Footes, but did look up some Roots, list enclosed. It is interesting that the John Root in Albany Co lived near Canif; a Caniff bought John's land in Chenango. Also, the John Root in 1840 NY census Ontario 130 Gorham has 1M 60-70 1F 50-60 1F 15-20. A couple of Chapins lived nearby, but no other familiar names. I guess it could be our John living there with maybe his sister and a daughter. There is a John L. Root in 1840 OH, Huron Co 440 Norwalk, 110011-101101, but the Marriage Records of Huron Co, DAR vol 82, shows John L. Root m Maria Carpenter 23 Feb 1840. Also, there was a John Root, 78, living with John Root, who a pensioner 1 Jun 1840 in Livingston Co, NY. This may be the John who is usually found in Steuben Co.

I wrote to several more NY counties for probate records on Roots. Tioga and Niagara are like Monroe, they just quote the state law saying that it costs $53 a search. Wyoming said that no Root 1841-1867. Chautauqua said has Amasa P. 1860, Zadock 1860, Loraine 1860, over the years 1811-1860. Zadock sounds like a familiar name. Cataraugaus Co sent several pages of index that only included Samuel V., ? year, Richard D. 1855, Zulimma 1875, Ira 1876, Noah 1877, Sarah 1885, Oliver 1872, Emma I. 1855.

Of the two people listed in the LDS Family Registry Index for Root, one has no information and my letter came back undeliverable from the other. I'm still hoping that the lady in Canisteo, Steuben Co, NY, will look up the various Roots in the state census for me.

Not much going on here except the new house and getting ready for almond harvest. I spent most of last week on the latter and now back to house painting. I may go to Sutro next week, if my kitchen cabinets don't arrive. I'd like to look up Columbia Co material for one thing.

The Chenery material was sent to me from Phil Wolcott. He says that he hasn't been able to find out Robert Ashley's wife's surname.

Aug 2

Before I got around to sending the above letter, another one from you arrived. Thanks for the photos. I'll send one of the slides to Phil Wolcott. I haven't done anything more on Spragues. I want to read some more Sprague family histories in hopes of finding a more likely family. I'm hoping now to get away to the Sutro library next week. It all depends on when I get my cabinets put in.

I subscribe to "The Columbia" now, it has some interesting abstracts, but nothing special so far. I noticed in reading

about Columbia Co, that there were lots of Van Deusens living there. Sounded pretty similar to Vandosto, so I looked in the AIS for Van Dosto but none, were some Van Dozen. It still looks like a likely source for his name. Some time back I wrote to a woman named Dowty who had researched Spragues in Chenango; my letter came back. Now I wrote to a Debbie Manning who was listed in the FamHisReg with a Sprague of the vintage of our Sally. She just wrote back saying there was no connection, but she sent five more names of people to write to! And one is a Crippin! I'll write to them soon.

Charlie

The History of Union Ct.
Rev. Charles Hammond;
1893

THE SPRAGUE FAMILIES.

Two families by this name early settled in Union.

ELIJAH SPRAGUE came from Lebanon, Crank Parish, now Columbia, and bought of Daniel Loomis, September 10, 1751, the Bush meadow farm and saw-mill.

PERES SPRAGUE, probably a brother of Elijah, came from the same place and bought of Aaron Clark, April 12, 1754, the west part of lot No. 3, called in later times "Sprague Orchard."

The wife of Peres Sprague was Tabitha. He died April 3, 1758. His children, born before he came to Union, were:

Ch. 1. Thomas.
2. Peres.
3. James.
4. Calvin.
5. Tabitha, m. Samuel Hendrick, June 19, 1755.
6. Charity, m. Abner Loomis, July 12, 1754.

THOMAS SPRAGUE, son of Peres, married Hannah Cobb, daughter of John, January 28, 1768. He lived east of the road between David Newell's and Mason Horton's.

Ch. 1. Sally, m. Cyrus Burley.
2. Olive, b. August 9, 1768; m. Giles Badger.
3. Lucy.
4. Tabitha, m. Willard Badger.
5. Peres.

LIEUT JAMES SPRAGUE, son of Peres, was one of the bravest soldiers of the Revolution. It was he of whom Solomon Wales said, "He can recruit more men with his old hat and kilt trousers than I can with my best suit on." He was a favorite of Gen. Putnam, serving with him in the French and Indian War, and in the Revolution. He served 43 months during the Revolution. According to Mr. Hammond he lived on the Rockmeadow road north of the Foster place. But another tradition says he lived north of the

Trenck Crawford place. He married Mary Thompson, daughter of David.

Ch. 1. Sally, b. February 11, 1778.
2. Adolphus, b. June 26, 1781.

CALVIN SPRAGUE, son of Peres, lived at the "Sprague Orchard." He married Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Jonathan, September 11, 1766.

Ch. 1. Peres, b. April 13, 1767.
2. Molley, baptized September 17, 1769.

Tradition relates the following story of Peres Sprague, son of Calvin. When he was a boy he was fond of going fishing in Mashapaug. His anxious mother used to go to the top of the hill north of the house, which overlooked the pond and call out to him, "Peres! Peres! are you drownded? *If you be drownded, don't tell on't for you'll scare me to death if you do tell!*"

DANIEL STEERS came from Rhode Island to Union, about 1828. He married first, Annie Ruby, daughter of Thomas, November 3, 1825; second, Lucinda Ruby, daughter of John, March 26, 1829. She died February 5, 1845, and he married third, Hannah Youmans.

AMOS STICKNEY was one of the earliest settlers of Union. He came from Norwich and settled on the hill to this day known as Stickney Hill. The name of his wife was Hepzibah. They had one child born in Union, Sarah, born November 10, 1735. He probably removed from town after living here a few years. Rev. Mr. Wyman was ordained at his house.

EBENEZER STODDARD, of Woodstock, obtained possession of land in Union, by an execution on David Grover, whereby Oliver Wales, constable, gave him possession of it by "turf and twig," March 29, 1784. He married Alathea. He lived

After teaching school for one term he spent two years and a half as clerk in a retail shoe store. Then he embarked in business as a shoe dealer on his own account, in partnership with Mr. Butts, buying the established business of F. E. Goodjohn. At the end of ten years the firm of Butts & Shattuck was dissolved, and he formed a new partnership with George W. Morton, buying the shoe store of A. E. Nettleton, and conducting the business since then under the firm name of Morton & Shattuck. The business has been extremely prosperous. Mr. Shattuck has been a member of the school board of Oswego Falls, and an alderman of the city of Fulton. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and one of the stewards; a member of Hiram Lodge, No. 144, Free and Accepted Masons; of Lower Oswego Falls Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, and of the Masonic Club. He owns a large farm in addition to his shoe business.

He married, August 1, 1894, Clara E., daughter of Oliver and Sarah Paine, of South Granby, New York. Children: Marion, born December 27, 1895; Mildred, January 8, 1900; Oliver Dan, April 2, 1908; Esther Sarah, August 18, 1909. Mrs. Shattuck is a member of the Eastern Star Order (Masonic). She is descended from "Mayflower" stock.

GILBERT

The family of Gilbert, of Devonshire, England, to which Sir Humphrey Gilbert belonged, is believed to be the same as that of the pioneer in Connecticut mentioned in this account of the family. Jonathan Gilbert, who settled early in Hartford, was born in England, in 1618, married, January 29, 1645-46, Mary, daughter of Elder John White, of Hartford, and she died there about 1650; Jonathan married (second) Mary Wells, daughter of Hugh; Jonathan was a prominent citizen, a townsman in 1658-64-70-74-78; deputy to the general court; collector of customs and marshal of the colony; he died December 10, 1682. Josiah Gilbert, brother of Jonathan, John and probably of William and Obadiah, all pioneers of Connecticut, died October 17, 1682, aged fifty; his first wife was Elizabeth, his second, Mary Ward; Josiah was constable, assessor, surveyor of highways of Wethersfield; children: Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Moses, Caleb and John. Some writers believed that William was the father of Josiah, John and Jonathan. He lived at Windsor, Connecticut, but little is known of him.

(I) John Gilbert, the immigrant ancestor, brother of Jonathan and Josiah Gilbert, and perhaps son of William, was born in England, and settled early at Windsor, Connecticut, where he was admitted a freeman May 21, 1657. The general court sold to him for £10, March 11, 1662-63, land lying between property of Captain Richard Lord and of John Church, "at ye landing place on the Rivulet both parcels being or lying in ye south meadow at Hartford." The court allowed him £11 in consideration of a horse "that dyed in the country's service," proving that he had a military record. He married, May 8, 1647, Amy, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy (Bulkeley) Lord. Her father was one of the first settlers of Hartford. Children of John Gilbert: John, born January 16, 1647-48, died young; John, February 19, 1652-53; Elizabeth, February 12, 1655-56; Thomas, September 14, 1658, married, September 27, 1681, Deborah Beaumont; Joseph, mentioned below; Amy, August 3, 1663; James; Dorothy, married ——— Palmer.

(II) Joseph, son of John Gilbert, was born at Windsor, Connecticut, April 3, 1666; married (first), May 17, 1692, Mary Grosvenor, who was of a distinguished English ancestry and one of the few having the proven right to bear arms among the colonial families. He married (second), May 8, 1695, Elizabeth Smith, born November, 1672, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Huitt or Hewett) Smith, of Hartford, granddaughter of Rev. Ephraim Hewett. Among their children were: Benjamin, born May 11, 1704, married, May 14, 1730, Elizabeth Marshfield; Joseph, mentioned below; Mary, died 1712.

(III) Joseph Gilbert, son of Joseph Gilbert, was born about 1675, and died in 1740. Administration was granted to his son Theodore, June 17, 1750. Theodore was appointed guardian of his brother Isaiah, aged seventeen, in 1750; of Elias, aged sixteen, in 1753; of Joseph, aged seventeen, in 1753. The estate was appraised March 13, 1753. Wadsworth's Diary (page 73 as published) tells us that Joseph Jr. died October 6, 1740, and added "sickness prevails among us." The fact that he called him "Jr." in 1740 indicates that his father died after that date. The diary also states that Joseph Jr. was buried October 8,

He was a lawyer of note in his day, admitted to the bar at Hartford in 1727, and within three years was appointed attorney for the crown. His estate was distributed May 25, 1754, to these children: Theodore, mentioned below; Isaiah; Joseph; Elias, and Lydia, who married ——— Hopkins.

(IV) Theodore, son of Joseph Gilbert, was born about 1725. He must have been of age in 1750, when appointed to administer his father's estate, and the probate record calls him the eldest. He married Mary Waters.

(V) Theodore (2), son of Theodore (1) Gilbert, was born in 1751, and died at Whitestown, New York. He was a soldier in the revolution for three years, April 7, 1777, to April 7, 1780, and his name appears among the pensioners, under the act of 1818, as residing in New York; his service being in Connecticut (p. 249, Revolutionary Rolls of Connecticut). He was living at Litchfield, Litchfield county, Connecticut, in 1790, as shown by the first federal census taken in that year, whereby it appears that Theodore had two males over sixteen, one under that age, and five females in his family. According to the "History of Oneida County" he came, in 1790, with his family to Burning Bush Spring, in West Sauquoit, New York (p. 492). He married, in 1790, Hannah Chapin, born 1751, died 1818, daughter of David and Martha (Allen) Chapin (see Chapin). He settled at Whitestown, New York, and followed farming there. In politics he was a Whig; in religion a Presbyterian.

(VI) Titus, son of Theodore (2) Gilbert, was born about 1780, in Litchfield county, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Andrus. Children: Hiram, mentioned below; Andrus; Grove; William; Titus; Asa Shepherd, who married and had children: Asa, Ira, Frederick and Martha Shepherd.

(VII) Hiram, son of Titus Gilbert, was born at Paris, Oneida county, New York. He was educated in the district schools, and settled when a young man at Gilberts Mills, Oswego county, New York. He was a millwright by trade, and built the first mill in this town. He had a flour mill and a saw mill. Afterward he built numerous mills in the country. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, at Bristol Hill, and one of the deacons. He died aged seventy-eight years. He married Lucy Harrington, of Sauquoit, New York. In early life he was a Whig, and supported abolition before the civil war. In later years he was a Republican. Children: Henry H.; Elizabeth; Lucretia; Catherine R.; Horace N., mentioned below; Frances M.; Newell H.; Martha L.; Myrtis Emogene; Arthur Gillispie.

(VIII) Horace Nathaniel, son of Hiram Gilbert, was born at Gilbertville, now Gilberts Mills, New York, June 30, 1829. He attended the public and select schools of his native town until he was of age, studying for two years of that time in the New York Central College, at McGrawville, Cortland county, New York. He learned the trade of millwright, and during his minority worked with his father. In 1855 he came to Fulton, New York, and in the following year, in partnership with his brother, Henry H. Gilbert, built a custom flouring mill on the Rust Tool mill site, and they afterward built two other mills, owning a controlling interest in each of the three and operating them for several years. He sold his interests to Leonard Van Wagenen and removed to Illinois, where he engaged in business as a millwright and builder. He erected and sold a dozen dwelling houses. A few years later he returned to Fulton, where he built himself a fine residence on Fourth street. He was partner for a time in the firm of Gilbert, Wolcott & Van Burn, and in the firm of Gilbert, Wright & Smith. The mill of the former firm was built in 1862. The latter firm owned the flour mill that spans the hydraulic race. He built a number of houses in Fulton for investment purposes, and at one time had a considerable investment in canal boats. The mill which he, his brother, Henry Newell, and his brother-in-law, Oran Toby, bought on the canal, was formerly known as the Wolcott storehouse, and was operated to manufacture flour by cable power. In politics Mr. Gilbert is a staunch Republican, and throughout his long life has never voted for the ticket of any other than the Republican party. He has been a trustee of the incorporated village of Fulton, and for a number of years was a school trustee. He is a man of many interests in life, a student and observer, and has written much for newspapers. For many years he was a correspondent of the Oswego *Daily Times* and the *Syracuse Standard*, and while he was in Europe his letters to these newspapers giving an account of his travels were widely read. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. He belongs to no secret societies.

He married, in 1881, Caroline Gardner, a

olent and Protective Order of Elks, and was formerly chaplain of the lodge; member of Neahtawanta Lodge, No. 245, of Odd Fellows, in which he has held in succession all the offices. He has been district deputy grand master of the first district of Oswego county. He is also a member and is now senior warden of Hiram Lodge, No. 144, Free Masons; member of the Citizens Club and Pathfinders Club, an active member of the fire department and a generous patron of baseball and other athletics. He is a member of the New York State Embalmers Association and State Undertakers Association. In politics he is a Republican and for several years represented the town on the Republican county committee and has frequently been elected delegate to nominating conventions of his party. In religion he is a Presbyterian.

He married, December 10, 1874, Cora A. Pollock, born Fulton, New York, daughter of Ira R. and Mary Pollock. Children: 1. Jessie May, married James Lamphere. 2. James, associate of his father in the undertaking business; married Frances Harrington, and has child, Charlotte. 3. Charlotte, married Howard M. Morin, of Fulton, and has child, Edward C.

SEYMOUR

The Seymour family is of great antiquity in England. The seal on the will of Thomas Seymour, eldest son of Richard Seymour, the immigrant ancestor, bears the impress of the wings conjoined in lure, the device of the English Seymours from the time of William de St. Maur, of Penhow. A "Bishop's Bible," printed in 1584, in the possession of a descendant of Richard Seymour, has on one of the fly-leaves a drawing of the arms of the Seymours of Berry Pomeroy: The wings conjoined in lure, quartered with the royal arms, as granted by Henry VIII., and the name written below, "Richard Seymour, Bery Pomeroy, heytor hund in ye com—Devon, his Book, Hartford, in ye Collony of Conn. in New England, 1640." On another there is a memorandum relating to some business transaction, and the name, "John Scimor, Hartford, 1636." A great Bible mentioned in the inventory of the estate of John Seymour, of Hartford, 1713, is undoubtedly the same.

(I) Richard Seymour, the immigrant ancestor, came from Chelmsford, county Essex, England, in 1639, to Hartford, Connecticut, and was one of those settlers who received land "by Courtesie of the town." His home lot was on the east side of the road to the "Cow Pasture" (North Main street), and was bounded on the north by the "Cow Pasture" itself. He was chosen chimney viewer in 1647, was one of the signers of the agreement for the planting of Norwalk, June 19, 1660, and was there soon afterwards with the first planters. He was a townsman in Norwalk in 1655. His will was dated July 29, proved October, 1655. The inventory, dated October 10, 1655, amounted to two hundred twenty-five pounds nine shillings. He mentions his wife Mercy, eldest son Thomas, "three other sons," John, Zachary and Richard, the last three being under age and left to their mother's guardianship. The widow Mercy married, November 25, 1655 (?), John Steele, of Farmington. Children, born in England or Hartford: Thomas; John; Zachary, born 1642; Richard.

(II) John, son of Richard Seymour, was born in Hartford, and doubtless went to Farmington with his mother after her marriage to John Steele, but in 1664 was again in Hartford. He married not long after, Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Watson, of Hartford. He was made a freeman in 1667. He and his wife owned the covenant in the Second or South Church, February 12, 1670, when the church was organized, and were admitted to full communion March 31, 1678. He was leather sealer, 1673; chimney viewer, 1693. He died in 1713; his will was dated December 10, 1712, and proved August 3, 1713. Children: John, mentioned below; Thomas, born March 12, 1669-70; Mary, November, 1670; Zachary, December 22, 1673, died young; Margaret, January 17, 1674; Richard, February 11, 1676-77; Jonathan, January 10, 1678, died young; Nathaniel, November 6, 1680, died young; Zachary, January 10, 1684-85.

(III) John (2), son of John (1) Seymour, was born June 12, 1668, in Hartford, and married, December 19, 1683, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Robert and Susanna (Treat) Webster, and granddaughter of Governor John Webster. Her mother, Susannah Treat, was a sister of Governor Robert Treat. John Seymour owned a large estate, and gave to several of his sons farms in New Hartford. He was moderator of the meeting of the first proprietors of that town, held at Hartford, December,

olent and Protective Order of Elks, and was formerly chaplain of the lodge; member of Neahtawanta Lodge, No. 245, of Odd Fellows, in which he has held in succession all the offices. He has been district deputy grand master of the first district of Oswego county. He is also a member and is now senior warden of Hiram Lodge, No. 144, Free Masons; member of the Citizens Club and Pathfinders Club, an active member of the fire department and a generous patron of baseball and other athletics. He is a member of the New York State Embalmers Association and State Undertakers Association. In politics he is a Republican and for several years represented the town on the Republican county committee and has frequently been elected delegate to nominating conventions of his party. In religion he is a Presbyterian.

He married, December 10, 1874, Cora A. Pollock, born Fulton, New York, daughter of Ira R. and Mary Pollock. Children: 1. Jessie May, married James Lamphere. 2. James, associate of his father in the undertaking business; married Frances Harrington, and has child, Charlotte. 3. Charlotte, married Howard M. Morin, of Fulton, and has child, Edward C.

SEYMOUR

The Seymour family is of great antiquity in England. The seal on the will of Thomas Seymour, eldest son of Richard Seymour, the immigrant ancestor, bears the impress of the wings conjoined in lure, the device of the English Seymours from the time of William de St. Maur, of Penhow. A "Bishop's Bible," printed in 1584, in the possession of a descendant of Richard Seymour, has on one of the fly-leaves a drawing of the arms of the Seymours of Berry Pomeroy: The wings conjoined in lure, quartered with the royal arms, as granted by Henry VIII., and the name written below, "Richard Seymour, Bery Pomeroy, heytor hund in ye com—Devon, his Book, Hartford, in ye Collony of Conn. in New England, 1640." On another there is a memorandum relating to some business transaction, and the name, "John Scimor, Hartford, 1636." A great Bible mentioned in the inventory of the estate of John Seymour, of Hartford, 1713, is undoubtedly the same.

(I) Richard Seymour, the immigrant ancestor, came from Chelmsford, county Essex, England, in 1639, to Hartford, Connecticut, and was one of those settlers who received land "by Courtesie of the town." His home lot was on the east side of the road to the "Cow Pasture" (North Main street), and was bounded on the north by the "Cow Pasture" itself. He was chosen chimney viewer in 1647, was one of the signers of the agreement for the planting of Norwalk, June 19, 1660, and was there soon afterwards with the first planters. He was a townsman in Norwalk in 1655. His will was dated July 29, proved October, 1655. The inventory, dated October 10, 1655, amounted to two hundred twenty-five pounds nine shillings. He mentions his wife Mercy, eldest son Thomas, "three other sons," John, Zachary and Richard, the last three being under age and left to their mother's guardianship. The widow Mercy married, November 25, 1655 (?), John Steele, of Farmington. Children, born in England or Hartford: Thomas; John; Zachary, born 1642; Richard.

(II) John, son of Richard Seymour, was born in Hartford, and doubtless went to Farmington with his mother after her marriage to John Steele, but in 1664 was again in Hartford. He married not long after, Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Watson, of Hartford. He was made a freeman in 1667. He and his wife owned the covenant in the Second or South Church, February 12, 1670, when the church was organized, and were admitted to full communion March 31, 1678. He was leather sealer, 1673; chimney viewer, 1693. He died in 1713; his will was dated December 10, 1712, and proved August 3, 1713. Children: John, mentioned below; Thomas, born March 12, 1669-70; Mary, November, 1670; Zachary, December 22, 1673, died young; Margaret, January 17, 1674; Richard, February 11, 1676-77; Jonathan, January 10, 1678, died young; Nathaniel, November 6, 1680, died young; Zachary, January 10, 1684-85.

(III) John (2), son of John (1) Seymour, was born June 12, 1668, in Hartford, and married, December 19, 1683, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Robert and Susanna (Treat) Webster, and granddaughter of Governor John Webster. Her mother, Susannah Treat, was a sister of Governor Robert Treat. John Seymour owned a large estate, and gave to several of his sons farms in New Hartford. He was moderator of the meeting of the first proprietors of that town, held at Hartford, December,

in Branford, Connecticut, May 6, 1721, died in Wallingford, Connecticut, October 27, 1781. He marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775, and served eight days. His commission of lieutenant from the general court placed him in command of all the men in town subject to military duty. He married, January 13, 1741, Mary Sexton. Children: Hannah, Andrew, Joseph, died young; Jonathan, and Joseph (2).

(VIII) Joseph (2), son of Joseph (1) and Mary (Sexton) Bartholomew, was born at Wallingford, Connecticut, 1748, died April, 1821. His farm was on what was called "Whirlwind Hill," now known as East Farms, in Wallingford, a large part being yet owned in the family. He married (first) Martha Morse, who died about 1781; (second) about 1784, Damarius Hall, who died November 6, 1819. Children, first three by first wife: Isaac (2), married Lydia Curtiss; Levi Moss, married (first) Lucy Ives, (second) Pamelia Potter; Joseph, of whom further; Samuel, married (first) Sylvia Hood, (second) Hannah, widow of Stoddard Neal; Ira (2), married Eunice Hall; Orrin, married his second cousin Emmeline Bartholomew.

(IX) Joseph (3), son of Joseph (2) Bartholomew, was born in Wallingford, Connecticut, settled in New York state, first at Sheridan, where he was an early settler. The tract of land he purchased was virgin wilderness, but he erected a log cabin, cleared a farm, and prospered. He lived and labored there the remainder of his life. He married, March 18, 1804, Julia Howd. Children: 1. Eliza, married W. H. Parker. 2. William, died aged nineteen years. 3. Polly, married Harry Hall. 4. Sylvia Ann, married Ives Andrews. 5. Stephen Decatur, died young. 6. Almon, died aged nine years. 7. Henry, of whom further. 8. Joseph, a prominent dry goods merchant of Dunkirk; married (first) Cornelia Herten, (second) Elizabeth Pearson. 9. Nelson, associated with his brother in the dry goods business; he built and managed the Dunkirk Opera House, which after his death came under the management of Joseph Nelson; died unmarried. 10. William A., died unmarried. 11. Stephen Decatur (2), married Julia E. Allen.

(X) Henry, eldest son and seventh child of Joseph (3) and Julia (Howd) Bartholomew, was born in Wallingford, Connecticut, June 7, 1818, died in Dunkirk, New York, November, 1871. He came to Sheridan, New York, with his father, and for several years followed farming. He then removed to Dunkirk, where he was a successful manufacturer of boxes of various kinds. In his later years he retired from business and returned to Sheridan, residing on a farm of about three hundred acres, where his last years were spent, dying in Dunkirk. He married Isabella Paterson, born in Oneida county, New York, July 7, 1819, died 1854; children, a son dying in infancy and three daughters: 1. Julia Ann, married Joseph Nelson (q. v.). 2. Mary, married (first) William A. Post, a captain in the civil war, and killed while employed on Erie railroad as engineer; child: William (2) Post. She married (second) Charles Van Wagner. 3. Helen Isabella, married William L. Slater, of Dunkirk, now a resident of Jamestown (see Slater VI).

Mrs. Julia A. Bartholomew Nelson survives her husband, and resides at Dunkirk, where she is held in the highest esteem.

GILBERT

This branch of the Gilbert family in the United States is of English ancestry. Its English progenitors were of the working class who, as one descendant writes, "lived peaceful, honest lives." Samuel Gilbert was an English working man, who, with wife Susannah, belonged to the Episcopal church. They had children: John, Arthur, Henry and Susan. The family home was in Cornwall. John, born 1811, was the first of the family to come to the United States. He married, in England, 1833, Mary ———, born 1814, and in 1840 he left England for the United States. In 1843 his wife, with four children and her brother-in-law, Henry Gilbert, followed, making the journey from England to Ravenna, Ohio, in thirteen weeks.

(II) Henry, son of Samuel and Susannah Gilbert, was born in Cornwall, England, about 1815. He learned the cabinetmaker's trade, and in 1843 came to the United States with his brother Henry's family. He first settled at Ravenna, Ohio, later in Londonville, Ashland county, Ohio. He was a Baptist in religion, and a Republican, holding the offices of councilman and member of the school board at Londonville. He married, about 1850, Elizabeth Sprague, born in Londonville, Ohio, daughter of William Jasper Sprague, born on a farm near Fly Creek, Chautauqua county, New York. He was a gunsmith, and in early

life lived in Dunkirk, New York. He married Rebecca Jones, of Londonville, Ohio. Children: Ann, Margaret, Louisa, James and Elizabeth, who married Henry Gilbert. Their children: Henry Washington, born February 22, 1852; John Franklin, of further mention; William Jasper, born August 26, 1856; Clement Girard, October 8, 1858; Thomas Burton; Lou Harriet; George; Benjamin; Joseph Nelson.

(III) John Franklin, son of Henry and Elizabeth E. (Sprague) Gilbert, was born in Londonville, Ashland county, Ohio, June 30, 1854. He was educated in the public schools. He came to Dunkirk and became employed with Joseph Nelson, where he learned the jewelry business, continued in his employ, and in June, 1898, was made a member of the firm, continuing in partnership with him up to the death of Mr. Nelson, June 28, 1909. Since that time he has continued in business alone. The firm has been very successful, and is well known to the trade. Mr. Gilbert has given close attention to business and ranks high in commercial circles. He is a stockholder in the Citizens' Savings Bank of his native town, Londonville, Ohio, and has other business interests. He has been a member of the Masonic order for many years, and an active worker in his lodge. He was formerly a member of clubs and societies in his city, but for many years has held no club memberships. He married, at Dunkirk, New York, October 15, 1896, Isabelle Bartholomew Nelson, born in Dunkirk, July 3, 1859, daughter of Joseph and Julia Ann (Bartholomew) Nelson, of Dunkirk (see Nelson and Bartholomew). Mrs. Gilbert is a leading member of the Church of Christ, Scientist. Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert have no children.

SLATER

This family is of Welsh ancestry, the name originally being Slaughfter, also Slafter and later Slater. The first settlement in America was about 1680, when John Slaughfter settled in Lynn, Massachusetts, removing to Mansfield, Connecticut, as early as 1716, and was an original settler in 1721 of Wellington, Connecticut, where he was the first grand juror for that town. He died there before 1754. He married and had a son Samuel.

(II) Samuel, son of John Slater (as the name is now spelled), of Mansfield and Wellington, Connecticut, was born August, 1696, died at Mansfield, July 31, 1770; married, January 24, 1721-22, Dorothy Fenton, and had a son John.

(III) John (2), son of Samuel and Dorothy (Fenton) Slater, was born at Mansfield, Connecticut, May 26, 1739, died at Norwich, Vermont, October 8, 1819. He, with two companions, made the first settlement at Norwich. He married (first) March 26, 1767, Elizabeth Hovey; (second) October 5, 1815, Priscilla Hovey. Among the children of first marriage was a son Elihu.

(IV) Elihu, believed to be a son of John (2) and Elizabeth (Hovey) Slater, was born at Norwich, Vermont, between 1777 and 1779. He married Sarah Beach, and had children: Orin, Eben, Susan, Mary, Hugh, William, a veteran of the civil war; Aremus (of whom further).

(V) Aremus, son of Elihu and Sarah (Beach) Slater, was born at Cairo, Greene county, New York, July 25, 1820, died March 30, 1873, at Dunkirk, New York. He received a good education, and early in life entered the railroad employ. He finally became a locomotive engineer and for thirty years was in active service, principally with the Erie Railroad Company. He lived at Hornell, New York; Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and Dunkirk, New York, the latter being his home for many years. He was a member and trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church at Dunkirk, and a man of high standing. His manly, upright character made him many friends who sincerely mourned his death. In political life he took little part, but was a supporter of the Republican party always. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in his younger years and quite active in the order. He married, Mary Jane Feroe, born April 29, 1830, at Buffalo, New York; died February 17, 1880, and is buried beside her husband in the cemetery at Fredonia, New York. She grew up in Cairo, New York, where she was educated. Children: 1. Mary Melissa, born February 12, 1847; married (first) Henry Tyler; child, Mary L.; married (second) Melvin G. Hill; residence, Addison, New York. 2. William Lewis (of whom further). 3. Delia Ann, born April 20, 1850, died 1906; married Frank Bliss. 4. Adelbert, born October 10, 1853, died November 19, 1875. 5. Edward Scott, residence, Los Angeles, California; married and had one son, deceased; and two daughters.

THE

History and Antiquities

OF THE

NAME AND FAMILY

OF

KILBOURN,

(IN ITS VARIED ORTHOGRAPHY.)

BY

PAYNE KENYON KILBOURNE, A. M.,
MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

"He who is not proud of his ancestors, either shows that he has no ancestors to be proud of, or else that he is a degenerate son."—*Grosvenor.*

NEW HAVEN:
DURRIE & PECK.
MDCCCLVI.

RECAPITULATION.

of the Public and Professional men in England, [illegible] Kilborne,—[with a reference to the page of this volume where they are particularly mentioned].

LLIAM DE KILBOURNE, Lord of the Manor [illegible] re.—p. 12.
HN DE KYLBURN, "Chief Commissary of the [illegible] occupied by the King of England in Scotland."—p. 12.
)HN KILBORN, "Governor of the Works in the [illegible] tland."—p. 12.
v. JOHN DE KILBURN, Vicar of the Cathedral [illegible] 13.
v. JOHN KILBURN, Priest, Rector of Beesford [illegible] —p. 13.
HN KILBORNE, Gent., late Fellow of Peter House [illegible] e.—p. 15.
v. JOHN KILBOURNE, Precentor of Lincoln Cathedral [illegible]
v. WILLIAM KILBURN, Chaplain, Rector of the [illegible] rdi, in France.—p. 18.
v. PETER KILLEBORNE, Vicar of the Church of [illegible] Leicester.—p. 19.
HOMAS KILBOURN, Bailiff of the Corporation of [illegible] 4.
RANCIS KILBORNE, Gent., a lawyer of Thavies [illegible] —p. 24.
ILLIAM KILBORNE, Gent., a lawyer of Huntingdon, [illegible] ciate of Oliver Cromwell. With Cromwell he was [illegible] ear before the Privy Council at London in 1630, for [illegible] the authorities of Huntingdon. He was probably the [illegible] ilborne, of Gray's Inn," who died in London in 1649.
LIVER KILBORNE, Esq., was a member of the [illegible] at Louth, Lincolnshire, and held the office until his [illegible] eriod of twenty years.—p. *37.
ev. WILLIAM KILBORNE, Rector of Wethersden, [illegible] . 27.
'ILLIAM KILBURNE, Gent., London, author of sev[illegible] . 28.
HOMAS KILBORNE, *A. B.*, graduated at Magdalen [illegible] ridge.—p. 28.
ev. WILLIAM KILBORNE, *A. M.*, Vicar of Little [illegible] on Walden.—p. 28.
)LIVER KILBORNE, Esq., Warden (or Mayor) of [illegible] e of the Grammar School of King Edward.—p. *36.
ev. CHARLES KILBURNE, *A. M.* Vicar of Holy [illegible] nterbury, and Rector of St. Peter's Church.—p. 30.
ICHARD KILBURNE, Esq., of Hawkhurst, Co. of [illegible] agistrate and historian, died.—p. 25.
ev. ROBERT KILBORN, *LL. D.* and *S. S.*, Prebend [illegible] il's, London.—p. 31.
AUNCELOT KILBOURN, Purveyor of his Majes[illegible] raltar.—p. 32.

GENERATION I.

.THOMAS KILBORNE,

THE common ancestor of all the KILBORNES* on the Western Continent, was born in the parish of *Wood Ditton*, in the county of Cambridge, England, A. D. 1578, where he was baptized on the 8th of May of that year. The next mention I have found of him, is contained in the will of Agatha Borrowdale, (already referred to,) who, in 1613, bequeathed to him and others, certain property in trust for benevolent purposes; for the care of which he was to receive, at the end of every seven years, "a ring of gold of the price of 30*s*." &c. Unlike most of the pioneers of New England, he was a member of the Church of England, as appears from the fact that he was a "Church Warden" of his native parish in 1632. He married Frances Meedy, and had eight children, viz., Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth, George, Mary, Lydia, Frances and John. On the 15th of April, 1635, Thomas Kilborne, with a portion of his family, embarked from London for New England, in the ship "Increase," Robert Lea, master, as appears by the following paragraphs from the Hon. James Savage's "Gleanings for New England History," in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 3d series, Vol. VIII, p. 243, viz.:

"Extract from a MS. volume in folio at the Augmentation Office (so called,) where Rev. Joseph Hunter, one of the Record Commissioners,

*Now spelt variously—*Kilbourn, Kilburn, Kilborn, Kilbourne*, &c.

presides in Rolls Court, Westminster Hall. It contains the names of all persons permitted to embark at the port of London, after Christmas, 1634, to the same period in the following year, kept generally in regular succession. This was found only a few months since, *and may not have been seen by more than two or three persons for two hundred years.*"

"15th Apr. 1635. These parties hereafter expressed are to be transported to New England, embarqued in the Increase, Robert Lea, master, having taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy, as also being conformable to the orders and discipline of the church, whereof they brought testimony per certificates from the Justices and Ministers where their abodes have lately been.

"Husbandman,	THO. KILBORNE,	aged 55.
His wife,	FRANCES KILBORNE,	" 50.
Children,	MARGARET KILBORNE,	" 23.
	LYDIA KILBORNE,	" 22.
	MARIE KILBORNE,	" 16.
	FRANCES KILBORNE,	" 12.
	JO. KILBORNE,	" 10."*

* The following complete list of the fellow passengers of Thomas Kilborne and family, on their voyage to this country in the Increase, will probably gratify the curiosity of many of my readers. "Lynen weaver, Tho. Chittingden, aged 57, uxor Rebecca Chittingden, 41. Isack Chittingden, 10. Henry Chittingden 6; a mason, Geo. Bacon 43, Samuel 12, Susan 10, John 5; a husbandman, Tho. Jostlin, Rebecca his wife, Eliza Ward a maid servant, Rebecca 18, Dorothy 11, Nathaniel 8, Eliza 6, Mary 1, his children; husbandman, Wm. Rusco 51, uxor Rebecca 41, Sara 9, Marie 7, Samuel 5, Wm. 1; a tailor, Tho. Page 29, Elizabeth 28, Tho. 2, Katherin 1; Edw. Sparke 24, Kat. Taylor 22, servants; Sam. Andrewes 37, Jane 30, Jane 3, Eliz. 2; Robt. Nancy 22, Robt. Sankey 30, John Gibbens 21, husbandman Samuel Morse 50, uxor Elizabeth 48, Joseph 20; Elizabeth Daniel 2; linen weaver, Philemon Dalton 45, uxor Hanna 35, Samuel 5; Wm. White 14; husbandman, Matthew Marvyn 35, Elizabeth 31, Matthew 8, Marie 6, Sara 3, Hanna 1-2; Jo. Warner 30; Isack More, Carpenter, Samuell Ireland 32, uxor Marie; plowrite, Wm. Buck 50, Roger Buck 18; a joiner, Jo. Davies 29, husbandman, Abram Fleming 40, husbandman, Jo. Foker 21, clothier, Tho. Parish 22; chyrurgion, Symon Ayres 58, uxor Dorothy 38, Marie 15, Tho. 13, Symon 11, Rebecca 9; Jane Rainton 30, husbandman, Symon Stone 50, uxor Joan 38, Francis 16, Ann 11, Symon 4, Marie 3, Jo. 5 weeks; John Owdie 17, butcher, Wm. Payne 37, Anna 40, William 10, Anna 5, Jo. 3, Daniell 8 weeks; James Bitton 27, Wm. Potter 25, Elizabeth Woods 35, Elizabeth Boards 24, Susan Payne 21, Aymee Gladwell 16, Phatt Perce 18, carpenter, Henry Crosse 20, James Roger 20, Richard Nunn 19, Thos Barrett 16, Jo. Hackwell 18, Christian Ayres 7, Anna Ayres 5, Benjamin Ayres 3, Sara Ayres 2 mds., a sawyer, Steeven Upton 25, Jo. Mynddll 19; Isack Worden 18, Nath'l Wood 12, Elizabeth Streeton 19, Marie Fisher, servants.

Of the persons above named, Simon Stone (and ?), of 'Watertown,' was adm. freeman 1636; Simon Stone [son ?] was Representative in 1678 and 1679. Philemon Dalton died in Ipswich, Nov. 10, 1683; his son, Hon. Samuel Dalton, was Representative from [illegible] for thirty-three years, and member of the first Council of Province [illegible]. Samuel Morse, adm. freeman at Dedham, 1640; [illegible], Dec. 8, 1664; Joseph Morse was one of the first settlers of [illegible], now first settled in Cambridge, where his sons John and [illegible] were born in 1661 and 1646. Thos.

...ly settled in Wethersfield, Connec...
...Kilborne, Sen., died previous to 1639, ...
...e recorded to "Frances Kilborne, wi...
...ilborne died in 1650.

...pined letter from Judge Goodwin is ...
...a fitting introduction to the valuab...
...it:

"HARTFORD, CONN., Jan...

...ams truly obliged to you for your favor ...
...particulars which I solicited you to obt...
...e to make you, at this time, a very consid...
...e amount in which I am indebted to you ...
...some old Probate papers, there came ...
...estament and the Inventory of your firs...
...ne Kilborne. I have made copies of both ...
...ll herein enclose.

...e will notice, is nuncupative. It was m...
...0, and the Inventory was taken on ...
...ing. Between these two dates she ...
...bably made on her death-bed. By ...
...e given by Judge Savage, in his "...
...s at the time of her decease.

...will find one devisee more than thos...
...My grand-child, Elizabeth Spence...

...d, Oct. 6, 1664; Thos. Jostlin [Jostlin]...
...Matthew Marvin settled in Norwalk, ...
...from that town in 1654; Matthew M...
...in 1694 and 1697." William Rosco...
...the prisoners and House of Correc...
...Rose Hamden, and was often in Depo...
...Esq., of Hartford; (under date of ...
...reasons, your ancestress, (her husband ...
...of the town, was recorded in 1639.) h...
...side of Broad Street—being the s...
...street adjoining on the south, originally ...
...name of the "Chester Place"—a b...
...in whole or in part, remained in the ...
...fourth generation."

Hall. It contains the names of
the port of London, after Christmas, 16
following year, kept generally in regular
since, only a few months since, and may not
three-score persons for two hundred years."

These parties hereafter expressed are to be tra
England, embarqued in the Increase, Robert Lea, maste
e oath of allegiance and supremacy, as also being co
orders and discipline of the church, whereof they brough
ertificates from the Justices and Ministers where the
ely been.

husbandman,	Tho. Kilborne,	aged 55.
His wife,	Frances Kilborne,	" 50.
Children,	Margaret Kilborne,	" 23.
	Lydia Kilborne,	" 22.
	Marie Kilborne,	" 16.
	Frances Kilborne,	" 12.
	Jo. Kilborne,	" 10.*

g complete list of the fellow passengers of Thomas Kilborne
eir voyage to this country in the Increase, will probably grati
f many of my readers. "Lynen weaver, Tho. Chittingden, aged
Chittingden, 41. Isack Chittingden, 10, Henry Chittingden 8
acon 42, Samuel 12, Susan 10, John 5; a husbandman, Tho
his wife, Eliza Ward a maid servant, Rebecca 18, Dorothy 11
n 6, Mary 1, his children; husbandman, Wm. Rusco 51, uxo
a 9, Marie 7, Samuel 5, Wm. 1; a tailor, Tho. Page 29, Elias
Kitherin 1; Edw. Sparks 24, Kat. Taylor 22, servants; Sam
ane 30, Jane 3, Eliz. 2; Robt. Naney 22, Robt. Sankey 30, John
sbandman Samuel Morse 50, uxor Elizabeth 48, Joseph 20
l 2; linen weaver, Philemon Dalton 45, uxor Hanna 35, Sam
nite 14; husbandman, Matthew Marvyn 35, Elizabeth 31, Mat
Sara 3, Hanna 1-2; Jo. Warner 30; Isack More; Carpenter
32, uxor Marie; plowrite, Wm. Buck 50, Roger Buck 18;
s 29, husbandman, Abram Fleming 40, husbandman, Jo. Foke
. Parish 22; chyrurgion, Symon Ayres 58, uxor Dorothy 3
3, Symon 11, Rebecca 9; Jane Rainton 30, husbandman, Sy
uxor Joan 38, Francis 16, Ann 11, Symon 4, Marie 3, Jo.
wdie 17, butcher, Wm. Payne 37, Anna 40, William 10, And
8 weeks; James Bitton 27, Wm. Potter 25, Elizabeth Wood
ards 24, Suzan Payne 11. Aymes Gladwell 16, Phebe Perce 1
y Crosse 20, James Roger 20, Richard Nunn 19, Tho. Barret
ll 18, Christian Ayres 7, Anna Ayres 5, Benjamin Ayres 3
os., a sawyer, Steeven Upson 23, Jo. Myndell 16; Isack Wo
Wood 12, Elizabeth Streaton 19, Marie Toller, servants.
os above named, Simon Stone (sen'r.,) 'deacon of Watertown,
an 1636; Simon Stone (jun.,) was Representative in 1678 an
n Dalton died in Ipswich, Nov. 10, 1661; his son, Hon. Sam
Representative from Hampton for 12 years from 1662, and
first Council of President Cutt, of New Hampshire. Samuel
eman at Dedham, 1640, died at Medfield, Dec. 5, 1654; Joseph
of the first settlers of Dedham: Roger Buck settled in Cam
his sons John and Ephraim were born in 1644 and 1645. Tho

The family settled in Wethersfield, Connecticut, whose Thomas Kilborne, Sen., died previous to 1639, at which date lands were recorded to "Frances Kilborne, widow."* Mrs. Frances Kilborne died in 1650.

The subjoined letter from Judge Goodwin is here inserted in the text as a fitting introduction to the valuable documents which follow it:

"Hartford, Conn., January 13, 1853.

Dear Sir.—I am truly obliged to you for your favor of the 29th ult., giving me the particulars which I solicited you to obtain for me, and have the pleasure to make you, at this time, a very considerable payment towards the large amount in which I am indebted to you.

In looking over some old Probate papers, there came to the light, the last Will and Testament and the Inventory of your first American ancestress, Frances Kilborne. I have made copies of both Instruments today, which I shall herein enclose.

The will, as you will notice, is nuncupative. It was made on the 13th of November, 1650, and the Inventory was taken on the 3d of December next following. Between these two dates she must have died. The will was probably made on her death-bed. By the date of her death, and the data given by Judge Savage, in his "Gleanings," she was 65 years of age at the time of her decease.

In the will, you will find one devizee more than those before ascertained by you,—"My grand-child, Elizabeth Spencer." Who this

Barrett, d. at Chelmsford, Oct. 6, 1664; Thos. Joslin [Jostlin] died at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1661. Matthew Marvin settled in Norwalk, and was a Deputy to the General Court from that town in 1657; Matthew Marvin, Jr., was a Deputy from Norwalk in 1694 and 1697. William Roscoe settled in Hartford and had charge of the prisoners and House of Correction, 1647–1650. John Rogers settled in New London, and was often a Deputy.

* Nathaniel Goodwin, Esq., of Hartford, (under date of May 22, 1848, writes:—"Frances Kilbourn, your ancestress, (her husband having deceased before the distribution of the town was recorded in 1639,) had a home lot of three acres, on the west side of Broad Street—being the same lot, together with another home lot next adjoining on the south, originally Samuel Smith's—now known by the name of the "Chester Place"—a beautiful situation. The Kilbourn lot, either in whole or in part, remained in the hands of the Kilbourn family to and including the fourth generation."

As stated by Judge Goodwin in the foregoing extract, the home lot of Samuel Smith joined the Kilborne homestead on the south. The next home lot still farther south was owned and occupied by his son, Lieutenant Philip Smith, who subsequently removed to Hadley, Mass., in 1659, where, according to the famous Cotton Mather, he "was murdered by an hideous witchcraft," in January, 1684. The particulars of his death, as given by Mather (Magnalia, book vi, chap. vii.) are so characteristic of the writer and of the age in which he lived, that I will here give them in full as a quaint curi-

Elizabeth Spencer was, I know not; but feel much interest in knowing, and shall attempt to make the discovery.

The work on which I am engaged, is the Spencer and Edwards Families,—together with Genealogical notes of several others who were connected with those families in marriage.

The evening being far spent, I must wish you good night.

Very respectfully, your friend and servt.,

NATHANIEL GOODWIN.

PAYNE KENYON KILBOURN, Esq., Litchfield, Conn."

"*The last Will and Testament of Frances Kilborne, of Wethersfield, the 13th of November*, 1650.

Imprimis. In lieu of forty shillings she borrowed of Richard Law, she hath given him five pounds, to be paid within a year or two.

Item. I give to my daughter Margaret, the wife of Richard Lawe, my old cloth gown: and to my grand-child Jonathan Lawe, five shillings.

Item. I give to my daughter Lydia, the wife of Robert Howard, five pounds, as the full of his portion I promised upon marriage with my daughter, to be paid within a year or two after my decease.

---

osity. Lieut. Smith, the reader will have observed, was one of the nearest neighbors of the Kilbourns of Wethersfield for a period of twenty years.

"Mr. *Philip Smith*, aged about fifty Years, a Son of *eminently* Vertuous Parents, a Deacon of the church in *Hadley*, a member of the *General Court*, a Justice in the *Countrey Court*, a select Man for the Affairs of the Town, a *Lieutenant* of the Troop, and which crowns all, a Man for *Devotion, Sanctity, Gravity*, and all that was honest, exceeding Exemplary. Such a Man was in the Winter of the Year 1684, murder'd with an hideous *Witchcraft*, that fill'd all those Parts of *New England* with *Astonishment*. He was, by his Office concern'd about relieving the *Indigences* of a wretched Woman in the Town; who being dissatisfy'd at some of his just Cares about her, express'd herself unto him in such a *manner*, that he declar'd himself thenceforward apprehensive of receiving Mischief at her hands.

"About the *Beginning of January*, he began to be very *Valetudinarious*, labouring under Pains that seem'd *Ischiatick*. The Standers by could now see in him one ripening apace for another World, and fill'd with Grace and Joy to an high Degree. He shew'd such *Weanedness* from and *Weariness* of the World, that he knew not (he said) whether he might pray for his *Continuance* here: And such assurance he had of the *Divine* Love unto him, that in Rapture he would cry out, *Lord stay thy hand; it is enough, it is more than thy frail Servant can bear*. But in the midst of these things he still utter'd an hard Suspision that the ill Woman who had *threatened* him, had made Impressions with *Inchantments* upon him. While he remain'd yet of a *sound Mind*, he very sedately, but very solemnly charg'd his Brother, to look well after him. Tho', he said, he now understood himself, yet he knew not how he might be. *But be sure*, (said he) *to have a care of me, for you shall see strange things. There shall be a Wonder in Israel! I shall not be dead when 'tis thought I am!* He [illegible] this Charge [illegible]; and afterwards became Delirious; upon which he had a [illegible] unfeasible, and (as was judg'd), in various Languages. He, [illegible] of Pains, but also of *Fear*, tormenting him [illegible] the *Attendants* found one of them.

"In his Distresses he exclaim'd [illegible] aforesaid, and others, as being seen by him in the Room; and there was divers times both in

discovery.

which I am engaged, is the Spencer and Edwards F
with Genealogical notes of several others who
those families in marriage.

being far spent, I must wish you good night.

Very respectfully, your friend and servt.,

NATHANIEL GOODWIN.

TON KILBOURN, Esq., Litchfield, Conn."

ll and Testament of Frances Kilborne, of Wethersfield,
13th of November, 1650.

In lieu of forty shillings she borrowed of Richard La
him five pounds, to be paid within a year or two.

e to my daughter Margaret, the wife of Richard Lawe,
: and to my grand-child Jonathan Lawe, five shillings,
e to my daughter Lydia, the wife of Robert Howard, f
e full of his portion I promised upon marriage with
e paid within a year or two after my decease.

mith, the reader will have observed, was one of the near
e Kilbourns of Wethersfield for a period of twenty years.
Smith, aged about fifty Years, a Son of *eminently* Vertuo
on of the church in *Hadley*, a member of the *General Cour*
Countrey Court, a select Man for the Affairs of the Town,
e Troop, and which crowns all, a Man for *Devotion, Sanctit*
l that was honest, exceeding Exemplary. Such a Man was
he Year 1684, murder'd with an hideous *Witchcraft*, that fill'
of *New England* with *Astonishment*. He was, by his Offic
relieving the *Indigences* of a wretched Woman in the Town
ntisfy'd at some of his just Cares about her, express'd herself
: a *manner*, that he declar'd himself thenceforward apprehen
: Mischief at her hands.

Beginning of January, he began to be very *Valetudinarious*
Pains that seem'd *Ischiatick*. The Standers by could now see
ing apace for another World, and fill'd with Grace and Joy to
. He shew'd such *Weanedness* from and *Weariness* of the
new not (he said) whether he might pray for his *Continuance*
assurance he had of the *Divine* Love unto him, that in Rap
y out, *Lord stay thy hand; it is enough, it is more than the*
bear. But in the midst of these things he still utter'd so
that the ill Woman who had *threatened* him, had made Im
nchantments upon him. While he remain'd yet of a *sound*
dately, but very solemnly charg'd his Brother, to look well af
e said, he now understood himself, yet he knew not how he
be sure, (said he) *to have a care of me, for you shall see strange*
hall be a Wonder in Hadley! *I shall not be dead when 'tis*
He press'd this Charge over and over; and afterwards became
which he had a Speech *incessant* and *voluable*, and (as was
s Languages. He cry'd out, not only of *Pains*, but also of
: him in several parts of his Body; and the *Attendants* found

sses he exclaim'd much upon the Woman aforesaid, and oth-
: by him in the Room; and there was divers time both in

...to my daughter Mary, the wife of John Root, five pounds, as the ... I promised upon marriage with my daughter, to be paid within ... or two after my decease.

Item. To my daughter Frances, the wife of Thomas Uffoote, ten pounds, in full of his portion, promised in marriage with my daughter, within two years after my decease.

Item. To my grand-child, Elizabeth Spencer, my other black gown, and my linsewoolse peticoat,—a black hat.

Item. I give all the rest of my apparal to my three daughters, to be divided amongst them,—Lydia, Mary and Frances.

Item. To my son John, I give three sheets; and the rest of my linen, to my three daughters, equally to be divided to Lydia, Mary and Frances.

And I make my son John my whole and sole Executor. The witnesses that this is the last will of Frances Kilborne, are Samuel Smith, and Nathaniel Dickinson, and Elizabeth the wife of Samuel Smith."

---

that Room and over the whole House, a strong Smell of something like *Musk*, which once particularly so scented an Apple roasting at the Fire, that it forc'd them to throw it away. Some of the young Men in the Town being out of their Wits at the strange Calamities thus upon one of their most belov'd Neighbors went three or four times to give disturbance unto the Woman thus complain'd of: And all the while they were disturbing of her, he was at ease, and slept as a weary Man: Yea, these were the only times that they perceiv'd him to take any Sleep in all his Illness. *Gally pots of Medicines* provided for the sick Man were unaccountably empty'd: audible *Scratchings* were made about the Bed, when his Hands and Feet lay wholly still, and were held by others. They beheld Fire sometimes on the Bed; and when the Beholders began to discourse of it, it vanish'd away. Divers People actually felt something often stir in the Bed, at a considerable distance from the Man: It seem'd as big as a Cat, but they could never grasp it. Several trying to lean on the Bed's head, tho' the sick Man lay wholly still, the Bed would shake so, as to knock their heads uncomfortably. A very *strong Man* could not lift the *sick Man* to make him lie more easily, tho' he applied his utmost Strength unto it; and yet he could go presently and lift a Bed-sted and a Bed, and a Man lying on it, without any strain to himself at all. *Mr. Smith* dies: The *Jury* that view'd his Corpse, found a Swelling on one *Breast*, his *Privities* wounded or burn'd, his *Beak* full of Bruises, and several Holes that seem'd made with *Awls*. After the *Opinion* of all had *pronounc'd* him dead, his *Countenance* continued as Lively as if he had been Alive; his Eyes closed as in a Slumber, and his *Nether Jaw* not falling down.

"Thus he remain'd from *Saturday* Morning about Sun rise, till *Sabbath-day* in the Afternoon; when those who took him out of the Bed, found him still warm, tho' the Season was as cold as had almost been *known* in any Age: And a *New-English* Winter does not want for Cold. On the Night following, his *Countenance* was yet fresh as befor; but on *Monday* morning, they found the Face extremely *tumify'd* and discolor'd. It was black and blue, and fresh Blood seem'd *running* down his Cheek upon the Hairs. Divers Noises were also heard in the Room where the Corpse lay; as the Clattering of *Chairs* and *Stools*, whereof no account could be given.

"This was the End of so good a Man.

"And I could with *unquestionable Evidence* relate the Tragical Deaths of several *Good Men* in this Land, attended with such *preternatural Circumstances*, which have loudly call'd upon us all to *work out our own Salvation with Fear and Trembling*."

"*An Inventory of all the Lands, and Goods, and whole Estate of Frances Kilborne, widow, late deceased, of Wethersfield, in the Colony of Connecticut, taken and prised by Sam. Smith, Tho. Coleman, and Nath. Dickinson, this 3d day of December,* 1650.

Imprimis. Her purse and apparel,	£20	0	0
Item: Two beds in the parlor, with their furniture,	8	0	0
Item: The tables, chests, boxes, forms and stools and benches, with many other small things in the parlor,	3	0	0
Item. A bed and chests and some other things in the lean-too or liney,	2	0	0
Ite: Sheets, pillow-beers, napkins, and other linens,	3	0	0
Ite: Tables, forms, chairs, stools, benches in the halls,	1	0	0
Ite: Brass and pewter, and iron kettle,	6	0	0
Ite: Four silver spoons, one silver beaker,	3	10	0
Ite: Spitts, cab-irons, trammels, and other fire irons,	2	5	0
Ite: Fire-arms and ammunition,	2	15	0
Item: Two wooden vessels, barrels, tub, and keeler, pails and dishes, and such like,	2	0	0
Ite: One copper,	2	5	0
Ite: In husbandry tools, such as scythes, forks, shovels, beetles, wedges, axes, and useful tools,	3	0	0
Ite: Carts, plows, harrows, yokes, chains, with horse furniture for the carts,	7	3	4
Item: Bees and bee-hives, and some old iron,	2	0	0
Item: Books,	2	0	0
Ite: Provisions for house-keeping,	3	0	0
Ite: In Indian corn,	5	0	0
Ite: In English grain,	27	10	0
Ite: Three acres of wheat and rye, on the ground.	5	0	0
Ite: Hay, at	8	0	0
Ite: In horse flesh,	50	0	0
Ite: Two oxen, two cows, four young cattle,	37	0	0
Ite: The house and home lot, and twelve acres in the great meadow,	105	0	0
Ite: Four acres in the west field, two in beaver meadow, and four in mile meadow,	20	0	0
Ite: Her land beyond the river, at	10	0	0
Ite: Six hogs,	9	0	0
	£349	8	4

Her debts owing out of the estate, are about £13 13*s.* 4*d.*

NATH. DICKINSON,
THOMAS COLEMAN,
SAMUEL SMITH."

appears, and may either have died in England or have been married there previous to the emigration of her parents.

5. LYDIA, baptized in Wood Ditton, England, July 14, 1616; came to Wethersfield with her parents in 1635; married Robert Howard of Windsor, Conn., and had five children, viz., (1.) Tayhath, b. Jan. 1, 1646; (2.) Rebecca, b. Aug. 17, 1648; (3.) Esther, b. June 8, 1651 died in childhood; (4.) Lydia, b. Jan. 13, 1655, died in infancy; (5.) Ephraim, b. Jan. 11, 1656. Mr. Howard was a Juror of a Particular Court in June 1643, and again in September 1645. He died in 1684. His wife survived him; and in a deposition made by her, at Windsor, Sept. 3, 1684, she says she is "aged 70 years or thereabouts."*

6. MARY, born in Wood Ditton, England, in 1619; came to New England in the "Increase," in 1635; married John Root, Sen., a first settler and prominent citizen of Farmington, Conn. They were both members of the church in that town in 1679. He died in August 1684, his wife surviving him. Their children were—

(I.) JOHN ROOT, who settled in Woodbury, Conn., about 1685. His wife Dorcas, died May 15, 1720; he died May 25, 1723. Their children were, (1.) John, died young; (2.) Susannah, married Col. Joseph Minor,† July 12, 1710; (3.) Mary, m. Robert Warner; (4.) Sarah, m. Joseph Prime, Jan. 8, 1728; (5.) Josiah, m. Elizabeth Huthwit, July 3, 1717; (6.) Bethia, died young; (7.) John, m. Ruth Hickok, Sept. 4, 1717; (8.) Joseph,‡ m. Susanna ——; (9.) Bethia.

(II.) JOSEPH ROOT—of whose history I know nothing.

(III.) CALEB ROOT, died in 1712.

(IV.) STEPHEN ROOT, died in 1717.

(V.) TIMOTHY ROOT, died in 1713.

---

* MS. of N. Goodwin, Esq., Hartford.

† Colonel Minor died in Woodbury, Oct. 20, 1774, aged 102 years. He was a Representative at thirty-two sessions; Judge of the County Court fourteen years; and Judge of Probate thirty years. His descendants are numerous and highly respectable.

‡ This Joseph Root had a son Thomas, who m. Emma Minor, Dec. 29, 1757. Their daughter Jerusha, m. Lee Turrell, and emigrated to Canada. Hazard Turrell, son of Lee and Jerusha Turrell, m. Betsey Bailey, and had *Hazard B. Turrell* and *T. Lee Turrell*, both of whom were recently members of the Canadian Parliament from Stanstead County.

Some sources say they had 8 children

y either have died in England or have
revious to his emigration of her parents.
aptized in Wood Ditton, England, July
Wethersfield with her parents in 1635; r
ward of Windsor, Conn., and had five c
Tayhath, b. Jan. 1, 1646; (2.) Rebecca
; (3.) Esther, b. June 8, 1651 died in chi
dia, b. Jan. 13, 1655, died in infancy;
ın. 11, 1656. Mr. Howard was a Juror
t in June 1643, and again in September 16
34. His wife survived him; and in a depo
ıer, at Windsor, Sept. 3, 1684, she says sh
's or thereabouts."*

born in Wood Ditton, England, in 161
England in the "Increase," in 1635; marri
en., a first settler and prominent citizen of F
ı. They were both members of the chur
in 1679. He died in August 1684, his wi
. Their children were—

ɔT, who settled in Woodbury, Conn., about 1685.
d May 15, 1720; he died May 25, 1723. Their childr
died young; (2.) Susannah, married Col. Joseph Mino
(3.) Mary, m. Robert Warner; (4.) Sarah, m. Jose
1728; (5.) Josiah, m. Elizabeth Huthwit, July 3, 17
l young; (7.) John, m. Ruth Hickok, Sept. 4, 1717;
anna ——; (9.) Bethia.
ROOT—of whose history I know nothing.
ROOT, died in 1712.
EN ROOT, died in 1717.
r ROOT, died in 1713.

Goodwin, Esq., Hartford.
or died in Woodbury, Oct. 20, 1774, aged 102 years. He
e at thirty-two sessions; Judge of the County Court four
dge of Probate thirty years. His descendants are numer
ectable.
Root had a son Thomas, who m. Emma Minor, Dec. 29, 17
Jerusha, m. Lee Turrell, and emigrated to Canada. Had
Lee and Jerusha Turrell, I[illegible]y Bailey, and had *Hazav*
Lee Turrell, both of whom were recently members of the
ent from Stanstead County.

[illegible] they had [illegible]

7. MARY ROOT m. Isaac Bronson, (son of John Bronson, of Far[illegible]ton,) and settled in Waterbury. They had nine children, eight of whom left families, viz.: Isaac, John, Samuel, Mary, Joseph, (died unmarried,) Thomas, Ebenezer, Sarah and Mercy.

Mercy Bronson (last named,) youngest daughter of Isaac and Mary Bronson, m. Richard Bronson of Woodbury, and had a daughter, Mercy Bronson, who m. (Nov. 18, 1736) Thomas Bennett, of Newtown, Conn., and had two daughters, Rhoda and Anna. Rhoda Bennett m. the Rev. Noah Benedict, of Woodbury, and became the mother of the Hon. *Noah Benedict*, General *Thomas B. Benedict*, and of Ruth Benedict, who m. the Hon. Nathaniel Smith, M. C., and Judge of the Supreme Court. Anna Bennett, the other daughter of Thomas and Mercy Bennett, m. Lieut. William French, of Southbury, and had nine children, among whom was Sylvania, wife of General Ephraim Hinman, of Roxbury, and mother of the Hon. *Royal R. Hinman*, the distinguished antiquarian. The late Hon. *Bennett Bronson*, of Waterbury, (Chief Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of New Haven,) was also a descendant of Thomas Kilbourn, through Richard and Mercy Bronson, above named.

7. FRANCES, baptized in Wood Ditton, England, September 4, 1621; came to New England in the "Increase," in 1635; married Thomas Ufford (or Uffoot,) of Stratford, who was often a Selectman of that town, and was one of the Committee who, in 1666, invited the Rev. Mr. Chauncey to the pastoral office in Stratford. She survived her husband and died without issue in 1682. In January, 1683, administration on her estate was granted to her brother, John Kilbourn of Wethersfield; and was ordered to be distributed as follows, viz.: "1. To John Kilbourn of Wethersfield, brother of the deceased, one-fourth part. 2. To the children of Mrs. Margaret Law, sister of the deceased, one-fourth part. 3. To Lydia Howard, wife of Robert Howard, and sister of the deceased, one-fourth part. 4. To Mary Root, wife of John Root, Sen., and sister of the deceased, one-fourth part." John Kilbourn was allowed £5 out of the estate before distribution, to pay him for his pains in coming down from Wethersfield to settle the estate."*

* It is a singular fact that no mention is made in this distribution, of any of the brothers or sisters of the deceased (or their heirs), except those who came over in the Increase. If we presume that Thomas, Elizabeth and George had

Sep. 6, 1995

Dear Helen,

I'm still entering the new records that you found on your trip. It is too bad that so many traces of the families are gone, the old homes, the gravestones. I suppose that some of the cousins still living around there might know where things were too. That's quite a story you got regarding our rowdy uncles!

Yes, William was Martha's brother. I think that Olive Wyant was his second wife, but right now I can't find where that's said. Honestly, I'm not that curious about this whole bunch. There are so many Root families in Michigan that I'm not going to wear myself out keeping track of all of them. Especially considering that none of them seem much interested in their own history. I expect that William passed on to Bertha Claucherty everything that he had on the family. He mentions in one letter that his children had no interest in the stuff.

I'd guess that Charlotte (Foote) Clapp was the sister who burned the papers after Lovica died. She lived in Sandusky Co. V.S., being a wheeler dealer, probably read in the newspaper about the fabulous Mosher fortune story and possibly became part of the group that was trying to collect. It would be interesting sometime to try and track down the records of that project. The few descendants I've found of Lovica's siblings haven't heard of this Mosher business. It seems strange that Lovica should have had any family records, because her mother was still alive and living in Lenawee Co, MI. But, Lovica was the eldest daughter and may have been more interested in her father's family. The whole thing is pretty strange.

I've sent for Simon B. Root's Civil War record, if any. Perhaps you beat me to it. About the photos, I think that lots of what we have are copies of copies, so how they look now doesn't tell much about whether the originals were tin types. My nephew, who has done photo dating for the Smithsonian, has seen them all and can't say much about dates. All of the old VS pictures are owned by cousins in Michigan, it seems, so the best way to decide who is who, is to go look at those other pictures. To me, the bent leg man and the one you have, sitting holding glasses, are the same fellow. I've only seen two pictures reported to be of V.S., and one of John that my grandmother had. When my grandmother died, my mother divided the photos between her siblings and, of course, many of them have since disappeared. I contacted all of my cousins about family photos years ago

Maybe the Sacket's Harbor story is confused with John being in the War of 1812 and possibly serving there. The John Root in Jefferson Co in 1820 is listed as having two foreign born, so that fits for them to be recently from England, as in the local history book. I used to think that this was John 802, son of Eliakim and Eunice (Chapman) Root, because some of the other children were early settlers there. But the census listing shows differently. I wasted a lot of time trying to locate a service record for John in the War of 1812, but there are too many John Roots and no way to tell them apart, as far as I know.! I checked at the NY State Archives too, and that was no help, although those guys can be unhelpful if they feel like it.

I'm still trying to sort out the Jones, Parkers and Spragues. Based on the Coventry CT vrs, I put the early Jones in groups, but I'd like to find a family history to confirm this. I'd expect that our Sally was related to the Dyre Sprague who lived between Simon and Benjamin Jones in Coventry NY in 1810, but I don't know how. It is a can of worms with all the marriages in Coventry CT, Lebanon CT, Sharon CT and Coventry NY between Root, Sprague, Foote, Jones, Lewis, Parker, Walker, Tubbs, Swetland and so on and on.

Charles

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: Simon JONES
Born: ca 1750 Coventry CT, pos 14 Nov 1751 (Dimock)
Married:
Died: 19 Jul 1817 ae 67 [1750] Coventry, Chenango Co, NY (Judd 6)
Burial: Coventryville Cem, Chenango Co [have photo]
Father: pos Jonathan JONES b 21 Jun 1722 s/o Benjamin & Patience JONES
Mother: pos Abijah STRONG
Notes: First settler in Coventry, Chenango Co, 1785, from Coventry CT, settled on 100ac on old Chenango Rd (1912 Ray PARKER farm) near center of town (Judd 6); no children; his cousin Benjamin JONES settled 1788 1.5mi SE of Coventry village (1912 Thomas TIFFT farm), kept first inn, 1833 moved to Wellsville (Hist twn of Coventry by Judd); probate Simon JONES late of Coventry, Polly widow admin 17 Jan(!) 1817, statement fm Simon PARKER that dec'd died (NYCH31); orig owned J. Warren HARPUR farm in Harpursville 1795, now known as Bryant farm, liked to collect rattlesnakes for the oil; sister of Sybil JONES wife of Elisha SPRAGUE 40;

1810 census (Chenango 1053 Coventry) Simon JONES 1M 10-16, 1M1F >45 [-1765], next Dyre SPRAGUE 2F <10 [1800-1810], 1M1F 26-45 [1765-1784], and then Benjamin JONES 2M3F <10 [1800-1810], 2M 16-26 [1784-1794], 1M1F 26-45 [1765-1784], 1M >45 [-1765], also in Coventry Joseph JONES 3M<10, 1F 10-16, 1M1F 26-45& Levi JONES 3M1F <10, 1M1F 26-45, Oliver PARKER, Nathan PARKER

Simon & Simeon JONES of Coventry, Tolland Co, 17 Nov 1751, by Jonathan & Abigal or Abijah STRONG; b Norwalk Twp, Fairfield Co, 27 Apr 1773 to Elijah & Hannah JONES; Simon JONES m Cheshire, New Haven Co, 19 May 1805 rel of Elisha JONES & Martha HOTCHKISS (IGI); nothing in AncFile

Solomon JONES juror Sherburne 1798, Daniel JONES ran for Constable 1806 (NYCH45); Simon R. JONES, of Newtown, and John S. HALLEY, of Goshen, Orange Co, exec for estate of Jessy COLLY, of Newtown, Tioga Co, 22 Oct 1805 (TreeTalks 33:3:127)

Chenango Co Probate: the next of kin to Sally BURLINGHAM late of Norwich, to wit William WHITE, father, Nathaniel WHITE & Samuel WHITE, brothers, Polly JONES and Susannah KING, sisters, are to appear..., 1 Jul 1814 (NYCH13)

Evan JONES orig settler Sharon, from Hebron, left town 1750 (Gen Hist Sharon p136); Caleb, Jared, John, Samuel Zechariah, Zephaniah JONES res Cornwall, Litchfield Co (CTLI24);

Eugene William's hist said John Root pos s/o Joshua Root & Eliza JONES

WIFE: Polly
Born:
Died:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Notes: pos Mary SPRAGUE, b say 1760, d/o Phineas SPRAGUE 19

CHILDREN:

1810 census

1M	1794-1800	who??
1M1F	-1765	Simon, wife

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

should read Chenango Co deeds for name of wife

HUSBAND: Benjamin JONES

Born: (21 Jan 1757 Coventry if s/o below)

Married: (3 Nov 1784 Coventry if Lydia)(Dimock)[as Benj Jr, his gfa d by now]

Died: 19 Oct 1840

Burial:

Father: (pos Benjamin JONES b Coventry 15 Sep 1726 s/o Benjamin & Patience

Mother: (pos Mehitabel TERRILL m Coventry 6 May 1756)

Notes: called General; orig settled spring 1788 on Youmans farm east of the river, but in tracking lost horses to Harpursville, thru Belden up to Coventry, decided to move to Coventry; cousin of Simon JONES, in Rev War ae 18 [1757] fm Coventry, Windham Co CT Apr 1775 to 1781 off and on; pens appl 10 Feb 1825 S45428, res Coventry, had wife, ch, not named; settled 1788 1.5mi SE of Coventry village (1912 Thomas TIFFT farm), kept first inn, assessor in Bainbridge 1799, named the town, had first post office, in state Assembly 1806, 1833 moved to Wellsville, Allegany Co NY (Hist Twn of Coventry by Judd); deed Q91 Nicholas & Eunice X ROOT of Coventry to Flavius ROOT of same for $125 25ac W1/2 of 50ac lot Abraham Mattison on E, road on N, Mc Pecks? on W, to turnpike on S, signed 22 Dec 1812, wit: Benj JONES, Malcom NIVEN rec 22 Mar 1813; town of Greene assessor 1799 (From Raft to Railroad)

1810 census (Chenango 1053 Coventry) Simon JONES 1M 10-16, 1M1F >45 [-1765], next Dyre SPRAGUE 2F <10 [1800-1810], 1M1F 26-45 [1765-1784], and then Benjamin JONES 2M3F <10 [1800-1810], 2M 16-26 [1784-1794], 1M1F 26-45 [1765-1784], 1M >45 [-1765], also in Coventry Joseph JONES 3M<10, 1F 10-16, 1M1F 26-45 [1765-1784] & Levi JONES 3M1F <10, 1M1F 26-45 [1765-1784], Oliver & Nathan PARKER

[Aug 1797] Thurs visited at Mr Jones'. I found his wife more serious than I expected (Williston Journal)

Chester L. JONES b Coventry 23 Jul 1832 m 23 Sep 1856 Sarah E. ROGERS m2 Mrs Esther MUMFORD, etc (Judd 85)

AncFile: Benjamin JONES AFN JVH1-JR b 9 Jun 1763 Goshen, NY, m Miriam or Mary RUSS b 12 Oct 1763 of Delaware Co, ch: Hannah or Huldy (b Hancock, Delaware Co, m Barnabas WIXON b 1776 in the Wilderness), Richard (b Delaware Co 1789), Abraham Russ (b 17 Oct 1791), Simon (b 1794), Benjamin (b Chehoching, Delaware Co, 24 Feb 1797 m1 Lydia HADLOCK m2 Rosannah COX m3 Anna STOUT), Sarah Ann (b 1800), Miriam (b 1803)

WIFE:

Born:

Died:

Burial:

Father:

Mother:

Notes: was she a LEWIS?? or a KEYES or a SPRAGUE (Leah Sprague d/o Isaac 256 m Benjamin Jones)

CHILDREN:

#. Zenas H.
lawyer, to Wellsville
#. Clarissa
m William GIFFORD; res Wellsville
#. Benjamin John Lewis
b ca 1806 d Susquehanna, Broome Co 22 Jun 1858 ae 52 m Sylvia Melissa BENEDICT (b Coventryville, Chenango Co 15 May 1811 d 16 Feb 1875 ae 63 d/o Sibyl LOOMIS 2166); ch: C.F. (of Church Hollow); res 2miE of Coventry (1912 Edgar PEARSALL farm), later to Susquehanna, Centreville[1]
#. Laman P.
had boot & shoe business in Coventry for 40yr

1810 census

2M3F	1800-1810	Benjamin J., Laman[?], Clarissa, ?, ?
2M	1784-1794	Zenas, ?
1M1F	1765-1784	?male, wife
1M	-1765	Benjamin

[1] Female Descendants of Joseph Loomis, p804

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: Elisha SPRAGUE
Born: 15 Jul 1751 Coventry, CT
Married: 31 Mar 1774
Died: 7 Jan 1824 Coventry, CT [not in Dimock]
Burial:
Ref: 40
Father: Eliakim [5] SPRAGUE 17
Mother: Hannah
Notes: in Capt Eleazer Hutchinson's Co, Col Hasford's Reg of Militia in RW;

WIFE: Sybil (Sibel) JONES
Born: 30 Nov 1747 Coventry
Died: 16 Jul 1827 ae 79 [not in Dimock]
Burial:
Father: Jonathan JONES
Mother: Abijah STRONG
Notes: sister of Simon JONES of Coventry, NY

CHILDREN:

1. Elisha 74
   b Coventry 18 Feb 1775 d Coventry CT 14 Apr 1841 m 12 Nov 1803 Lydia YOUNG (d 24 Nov 1858 d/o William & Lydia YOUNG m1 WOODWARD); ch: Norman 121 (b Coventry CT 11 Jan 1805 d Andover CT 22 Jan 1894 m Laura PERKINS), William Young (b 9 Jun 1808 m Hannah), Fanny Young (b 20 Mar 1810 d 19 Mar 1831 m Andover CT 28 Oct 1829 William D. TOWNSEND); carpenter in Coventry CT;
2. Bela 75
   b Coventry CT 23 Feb 1778 d Coventry CT 21 May 1858 m Coventry 7 May 1806 Esther PARKER (b 24 Apr 1785 d Coventry 26 Oct 1861); ch: Ralph (b 9 Nov 1807 m Eveline S. BROWN), Willard (m Laura COLEMAN), Sally (b 5 May 1811 d 2 Jul 1876 unm), Selden (b 2 Sep 1813, was MD), Betsey (b 8 Jul 1815 unm), Electa (b 27 May 1817 d 21 Dec 1902 unm), Almira (b 6 Sep 1819 d 16 Feb 1842 unm), Louisa (b 24 Apr 1822 d 26 Apr 1842 unm)
3. Lydia
   d 11 Apr 1841 m 21 Apr 1806 Israel LOOMIS (s/o Israel & Sarah (ADAMS) LOOMIS)
4. Asenath
   b abt 1788 d 19 Sep 1842 m 31 May 1810 Dea. Nathan LYMAN
5. Hannah
   d 1 Dec 1877 m Coventry CT 23 Dec 1806 Asa PARKER Jr; (Sarah d/o Asa PARKER d Coventry CT 23 Nov 1828 ae 3, wife of Asa d 5 May 1812 ae 50 [1762], Asa PARKER d 28 Mar 1841 ae 82 [1759] (Dimock))

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: David B. ROOT
Born: 1809 Chenango NY (1855 cens) 1813 NY
Married:
Died: aft 1885
Burial:
Father: (Nicholas ROOT)
Mother: (Lois BARDEN)
Second Wife: Susan VANDEMARK, b Barton 30 Jun 1826; d rec for Susan ROOT 16 May 1897 71-10-16 widow b Barton to Warman VANDERMARK & Margarette VANDERMARK, m1 William HOLCOMB, ch: Henry ca 1849, Joseph, George, Esther, Albert ca 1864
Notes: 1855 census (Steuben 65 Bath 2nd Dist) David B. ROOT 46 b Chenango NY sawyer, 4y res, Elenor 35 Delaware NY, Harry V. 18 Steuben Co sawyer, Lucretia 17 Chenango, Lucinda 15 Chenango, Mary 13 Tioga, Nancy 10 Tioga, David 6 Steuben Co, Charles 4 OH, Caroline 2 Steuben, also same page: Lucretia ROOT 17 Alleghany Co with SIBLEY fam as servant (rrb); 1860 census (Tioga 21 Tioga) David B. ROOT 47 [1813] lab NY, Elenor 39 [1821] NY, Harry 23 NY, Nancy 16 NY, David 12 NY, Charles 9 NY, Orvilla 4 NY, Rosilla 3/12 NY, next VANDEMARK (rbb); 1875 census (Tioga Barton 185) VANDEMARK, Walsh 80 Delaware, Margaret 90 Delaware, ROOT, D.B. 62 [1813] s-i-l Delaware, Susan 48 [1827] dau, HOLCOMB, George 20 [1855] gson Tioga, Etta 17 gdau, Albert 11 gson, next family: VANDEMARK, Samuel 31 Tioga, Sally 37 Tompkins, Johnnie 18 bro Tioga, OWENS, Rosetta 18 [1857] s-dau PA, Isabella 17 s-dau PA, Philimeno 12 s-son Tioga, Eugene 21 s-son Tioga, VANDEMARK, Eliza 60 parent Tioga (rbb); but d rec for Susan ROOT 16 May 1897 71-10-16 [b 30 Jun 1825] widow b Barton to Warman VANDERMARK & Margarette WANDERMARK; res Elmira 1885 (rb);
1840 census (Chenango 074 Oxford) David ROOT (Lyman 075, Samuel 072, William 072, Sylvanus 072, Thomas 069); 1850 no David in Chenango (David E. ROOT Allegany 043 Bolivar prob s/o Abel #885)

WIFE: Eleanor (VANDERMARK?)
Born: 2 Jun 1821 Sullivan Co or Delaware Co, NY (rrb)
Died: 3 Nov 1885 Hornellsville, Steuben Co (rrb)
Burial: Wildwood Cem, Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co, NY
Father: b CT
Mother: b CT
Notes: separated fm David ca 1863, later res Smithboro & Elmira; 1880 census (Steuben 72 Hornelsville) Elenor ROOT 58 NY CT CT, Nettie 27, Charles 26 brakeman, Rosa 19, Matilda 17 (rrb)
deed Sylvester & Adelia KNAPP Jr to Eleanor ROOT, 1/4 ac Smithboro 7 Feb 1865 (rbb);

CHILDREN:

1. Harry V.
b Steuben Co ca 1837; enl 17 Dec 1863 75th Inf, lost leg (rbb)

2. Lucretia

b Smithboro, Barton Twp, Tioga Co, (Chenango or Alleghany Co cens) 18 (15 bible) Oct 1838 d 22 Apr 1864 m Silas Frederick ROOT

3. Lucinda

b Chenango Co Oct 1841 m1 John KELLOGG (b Tompkins Co ca 1831) m2 SALO; in Olean NY 1900 census, widow m10y (rrb)

5. Mary

b Tioga Co Feb 1843 m WRIGHT; res Olean NY widow 1900

2. Nancy or Nettie

b Tioga Co ca 1846

6. David

b Painted Post, Steuben Co, ca 1848 d Olean NY 13 Jan 1897 bur Salamanca m Mary J. (pos KISSINGER)(b Oshwa CAN 1856 d Buffalo 22 Aug 1924); ch: Minnie, Jennie C., William D.

7. Charles

b OH or WI (cens) Sep 1850; 1875 census (Steuben 90 Hornellsville) Charles ROOT 24 WI brakeman, Nettie 29 Tioga sister, Orilla 19 Steuben sis, Rose 16 Tioga sis, Matilda 12 Tioga sis, Elnora 52 Steuben mother (rrb); res Olean widower 1900, wrote to Albert E. Root ca 1885

8. Caroline

b Steuben Co 1853

9. Orvilla

b Steuben Co ca 1856

10. Rosella

b Tioga Co 1860; 1885 laundress Elmira wi mother

11. Matilda

b Tioga Co ca 1862; res wi bro David in Salamanca 1880

Jul 28, 1995

Dear Helen,

Here are copies of some of Howard's photos. The rest are of Quiggs and I didn't think that you'd be interested in them. I have to assume that the man and woman in the cracked photos are Simon B.& Elizabeth, that Elizabeth & a child (Martha?) are in the dim photo, but I don't understand the Civil War business. I assume that the "napsack" was carried by young fellow in the uniform (he looks very familiar, but can't find another photo of him). Simon and Elizabeth look somewhat like their later pictures. You're good at speculating about photos, so I'm wondering what you think.

Howard mentioned his cousin Ruth Weaver, who lives a few blocks from him. They both said that she is sharp and the cousin most likely to be interested in genealogy. I called her that evening and then sent her some stuff. But her reply is not encouraging, she knows little. Howard's home was bady damaged by lightening while he was gone, so maybe it was unlucky that he moved the box <g>.

More hot weather. I went to the FHC yesterday and read a film of the genealogy files held by the Dutchess Co, NY, gen soc, including one Crippen family, and by the time I got home about 4PM it was 110. It is 1PM now and 98, which is strange as it had been up to 100 not long ago. Maybe a cooling breeze has picked up. On days like this, I try to start doing my outside chores by 7AM and quit by 10 or so.

Roberta Bostwick is still finding new material. She has so many, many cousins in Tioga Co, that there are lots of sources to tap. I'm enclosing a group sheet for a new family there that is unfolding. It is new to find relatives in Cattaraugus Co, NY. Some people named Root still live in that area, but I haven't called any of them yet.

Charlie

Dear Helen,

It looks like WINTER has arrived in your area. We're having rain here at last, the first real stuff since last May. Not much new to report. I tried out AOL for a free month, but quit. Then tried out Prodigy (quit that too now). That was much better and I ended up with about 30 messages under a Root category, although practically no response for Foote, which was unexpected. The guy who has the big Sprague database hasn't reported any findings so far, but he says that he's working on it. The most interesting response on Prodigy was from Claudette Filiputti, great granddau of Edith Jacobs, whose first, illegitimate son, Matthew, married Nina Root, dau of George & Lydia (Fewless). She says that Matthew was raised by Edith's parents Christopher & Emma Jane (Miller) Jacobs, as their son. She lives in Delton, not far from Plainwell, so I sent her Linda's address. I haven't heard how that turned out. I wonder whether that Miller is connected to the other Millers in the family.

Too bad that the Leamington newspaper article is not to be found. ~~Harold~~ Howard's box contained several mysteries, clues to Root adventures that we haven't discovered yet. The state of Michigan put out a massive compilation of their Civil War veterans. Have you ever checked that for the Roots? I haven't seen it in any of our libraries, but I would think that your library would have it. I think that an index was published much later. I'm still wondering about uncle Simon. I didn't ask the Natn'l Archives for his pension record, but his service record, which should be there if he served at all.

I don't think that I've given you the latest on our English ancestors. Several years ago I tried to get the parish records on microfilm, but found that Northampton was the only county not to allow the Mormons to copy their records. But abstracts of the records are available, taken about 80 years ago. Those I read but they turned out to be incomplete. Last spring a fellow over there checked the parish records and found the missing ones. I started to read the probate records, but here again only a small portion of the Northampton stuff is on film. Then this summer, a fellow appeared on Compuserve, named Simon Rushall, who is researching the Rushall name! So I contacted him at once. He does have wills that really show the connection between a particular Rushall line and the one that married John Roote and came to New England. But then, before I could get his address and any further details, like whether he would send me copies of these documents, Simon quit CIS. I've been trying to locate him ever since. Over there they have no cheap CD-ROM with all the phone numbers. There is one, but it is way too expensive for most people to own. Meanwhile, I've been getting information from a woman there who does genealogy in the area of Yorkshire where my Rudiforth family came from; my ggfa James Saddoris married Mary Rudiforth, born over there. I told this source about disappearing Simon and she called the phone company and badgered them into looking up his number for her, something not usual there for some strange reason. I called last week and found that it was Simon's father. He couldn't find Simon's address at that moment, but he took my address and assured me that Simon will write.

Your new printer puts out unbeatable clean print. These computer devices keep getting better, and cheaper too, thank goodness. It still can be a pain to get them to work right though. I got a card from the Gydes saying that Beryl has been ill, getting chemotherapy, so that doesn't sound good. I'll be with my sister, as usual, for Christmas. She just got a new PowerMac so we'll have plenty to do. She and her husb.have four computers in current operation, Amiga, Mac and two PCs!

Charles

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND: Henrie RUSHALL
Born: 1553 Badby
Married: 16 July 1570
Died:
Burial:
Father: John Rushall
Mother: Elizabeth
Notes: brothers John, Thomas and William (anc/o Simon Rushall). (John's will - Apr 1570 - £67-13-04).

WIFE: Winifred HALLE (BALLE?)
Born:
Died:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Notes: The will of Winifred (15 Apr 1620) mentions her son John, Mary Roote (goddaughter?) and "other children of my daughter Anne Roote". Probate granted sum of £9-10-06.

CHILDREN:

#. ANNE
m John ROOTE
1. Henrie
c.6 Sep 1571
2. Marie
c. 3 Aug 1573
3. John
c.2 Oct. 1575

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND:John RUSHALL
Born:
Married:
Died:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Notes: will dated Apr 1570, £67-13-04, names ch

WIFE: Elizabeth
Born:
Died:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Notes:

CHILDREN:

1. John
   pos m Margery, anc/o Robins family of Accomac Co, VA
2. Thomas
3. William
   (anc/o Simon Rushall)
4. HENRIE
   b Badby 1553 m Winifred HALLE

19 February 1996
1924 NE 14th Street
Renton, Washington 98056-2833

Dear Charles,

I certainly appreciate your interest in the Cuykendall family, and your perserverence in contacting me. I don't have much to add to the information you have sent me, but what I think you might be interested in follows. Robert I. was my husband's father, and I believe the rest is pretty self explanatory. Robert I. had four boys, Robert C., Douglas L., Philip S., and James T. Cuykendall. The following information was written years ago by my sister-in-law Vivian Cuykendall, wife of Robert Charles Cuykendall. They both still live in Olympia, Washington. Douglas Loren Cuykendall lives in Port Ludlow, Washington with his wife Virginia, and the youngest, James Theodore Cuykendall passed away, but his widow still resides in Albany, Oregon. The decendency chart shows the whole family as far back as I have it in a line. I skip a few generations and pick up the Cuykendalls again, back to Holland. I might add that Robert I. Cuykendall's full name was as it appears below. I might note that on your Family Group Sheet Winifred not married but died in 1954. Do hope the following is of help to you, and if I can provide any other information, please don't hesitate to contact me. (The bottom line is that Simon B. Root would have been a step-grandfather to my husband, wouldn't you say?)

Robert Ingersoll Taylor Bowlsby Cuykendall

He was born to Vernon Taylor Cuykendall and Helen Bowlsby in Jackson, Michigan, one of seven children, of whom only three survived infancy. His little sister died at age seven and is buried in Jackson. he and his sister Winifred were raised in Albion, Michigan, his mother's home. Albion lies along the Kalamazoo River and was settled by the American Dutch people after they finished working on the Erie Canal in New York. Both his father and mother were of Dutch heritage. Her father and grandfather Bowlsby lie buried in Riverside Cemetery. They had become prosperious people there and Robert was raised in a big lovely home now used for the Methodist College in Albion.

Robert said he had a hazy memory of being taken to Chicago by his father to hear Robert Ingersoll (the free thinker and atheist) speak. He was named for him, amazing when you think that Albion has the oldest Methodist college in the country. He and his father were also Democrats when Jackson is the home of Republicanism. His father was crippled and died young (age 55) of a stroke while out walking on the streets of Albion. He had been married 22 years and Robert was left fatherless at age 17. His uncle Abrham Bowlsby seems to have been a fried and mentor to him.

Also, the neighbor was a U.S. Senator and urged the boy to go to the University of Michigan, as Robert wanted to be a doctor. However, he dropped out; he said he found Latin difficult. He was a very good football player and was remembered as such by Albion as late as the 1970's. Uncle Abe, a very good American Dutch craftsman, taught him his trade of pipe fitter. This is how at age 30 he found himself in Sioux City, Iowa, where he met Elizabeth McGlashan, teacher. They were married in 1912, in Denver. His first child (a girl) died in infancy, the second was Robert Charles (b 1918 in Homer, Nebraska), Douglas Loren (b 1920 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota), Philip Stanley (b 1922 in Montana) and James Theodore (b 1925 in Hobson, Montana). Robert married Clydia Vivian Hall, Douglas married Virginia Ann Nelson, Philip married Betty Louise Smith, and James married Joyce Evelyn LaFayette.

Robert I. was a reddish blond, grey-eyed husky man, very strong and Dutch in appearance. his son Philip most clearly resembled him. His interest in his family was strong. He was representative of both rural and blue collar America. He tended to leave most transactions of any nature to his wife Elizabeth.

He worked up to age 70 and even after that built a duplex to augment the family income. With vigorous health, he enjoyed a contented old age surrounded by his four sons and 15 grand-children, amid many a Sunday big family dinenr.

He suffered from failing memory the latter few years and died at age 86 following a brief hospitalization. Elizabeth was to Ivie two years following his death and also died at age 86. Both are buried on a hilltop above Kent, Washington.

Elizabeth Ethel McGlashan (1884 - 1971)

Elizabeth was born in Oto, Iowa (a small place east of Sioux City, Iowa) where her father ran a sawmill. She was the third child of six, born to James Theodore McGlashan and Evaline Grafford. Her father was just short of his 47th birthday when he married 22 year old blind Evaline.

By Elizabeth's twelfth birthday, her parents had moved to a farm at Homer, Nebraska, just across the Missouri River from Sioux City, Iowa.

She had chestnut hair and grey eyes and was of stately build, 5'9" tall. She always referred to her sister Caddie as the "pretty one" and herself as "the smart one". She told a story of being taken from the 7th form and put in Caddie's 8th form. Poor Caddie was so upset she fled for home. Her new husband Robert I. described her "as a pip, a real beauty".

(I have more information on Elizabeth, but don't believe you'd be interested -- if you are, just ask, I'll be happy to type it.)

Helen Augusta Bowlsby (1850 - 1916)

She was born 1850 in Albion, the daughter of Abrham Bowlsby and Anne M. Benedict. Her elder sisters Alvira (died at birth) and Lavina (died at age 2) and brother Andrew (died at age 2) left her the eldest. Gussie had sister Theresa and brothers Abram and George as playmates. George lived until 1928 to the ripe old age of 87.

Gussie's parents were prosperous and she lived in a big house. The American Dutch after working on the Erie Canal came to Albion. This little town of S. Michigan had rich soil. They kept a common for the livestock (big homes are there now) and built good Dutch stone (split stone) homes.

After Taylor died, Helen married again, a man named Simon Root. Her children, Robert I. and Winifred were upset by this. She lies buried with the name Cuykendall on her stone alongside Taylor in the beautiful Riverside Cemetery by the Kalamazoo River. Her parents also lie there as does sister Theresa and brothers Abram and George. Daughter Winifred lies in Homer, Michigan. She was grandmother to Robert, Douglas, Philip and James Cuykendall (Robert Taylor Ingersol Bowlsby Cuykendall's children) and Ruth (Wildt), Ester (Cochin), Jane (Miller), and Bill Barnes (Ella Winifred Cuykendall's children).

Vernon Taylor Cuykendall (1845 - 1900)

Taylor was born in 1845 in Comstock, Kalamazoo, Michigan. He was the sixth child of Solomon Cuykendall and Margaret Powleson. His childhood was spent on a farm. He was crippled and heavy in the arms and shoulders. How this happened we do not know. Also we know not how he met Helen Bowlsby of Albion. On their marriage certificate she is listed as 28 and he as 33 years of age. He lists his occupation then as merchant and his residence as Lowell, Michigan. The date is November 28, 1878. After marriage, they lived in Jackson, Michigan. Of seven children, only Mabel lived until age seven (she is buried in Jackson) and Robert I. and Winifred lived to maturity. Winifred married a Ira Barnes (she was born in 1889 and died in Homer, Michigan in 1954). She came out west and last visited her brother Robert in 1953 and also visisted her newphew Robert Cuykendall in Olympia, Washington. Various censuses show Taylor as a merchant of stone polish, a sawyer, having a milk route, and being a prison guard. He collapsed on the street in Albion and died several hours later, just two months short of age 55. The death certificate (1900) lists apoplexy and says acute melancholia was a contributing cause.

Solomon Cuykendall (1806 - 1876)

Solomon was born in Owasco, Cayuga County, New York. Owasco was the untamed West in 1802 when Dutch settlers from Minisink (Pt. Jervis, New York) arrived. The ones who changed the spelling of their name from Kuykendall to the English Cuykendall were two brothers, Hendricus (Henry) and Martinus (Martin) and another Henry. The 1810 census has 5 families (Cuykendall). We believe Solomon to be the child of Henry Cuykendall and Phoebe Crossman. We can not as yet find a list of their children to prove it. If this is true, Henry is the son of a woman who was rescued by a Van Vliet (she was pregnant) and taken through the Dismal Swamp following the horrible battle of Wyoming (Forty-Fort) 1778 located where Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania is now.

We do know Solomon was married the 29th of December 1831 in Lockport, Niagara, New York, to Margret Powlison. They did own a farm there. I'm assuming Solomon may have worked on the Erie Canal (started by Gov. DeWitt Clinton in 1817 and finished in 1825). Many cobblestone houses still exist around Niagara as evidence of the Dutch American who worked on this project.

Their first child Stephen was born in New York. Also son Newell. There is a son Jasper and Joseph and daughter Phoebe Jane and son Vernon Taylor and son Frank and a daughter Catherine. By the 1840 census they are in Comstock, Michigan; by the 1870 census Bowne, Kent County, Michigan. Both are buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kent County, Michigan.

Solomon lists his profession as carpenter and farmer. It appears he had trouble keeping his farm and this probably led to his lying about his age by 10 years (he was 54, but he said he was 44).

In September 1861 he joined the Company G - 1st Michigan Regiment, Mechanical Engineers and Mechanics. His Civil War medical record lists him as 5'8-1/4", blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion. He was hospitalized in Louisville, Kentucky for severe diarrhea. He was discharged in 1862 and continued to have this problem. There is a record of his application for Civil War pension and his widow's application for pension. He died at age 70 in 1876.

Margret Powlison (1812 - ?)

She is the daughter of John Powlison and Catherine. She was born in New Jersey. We do not know her death date, but she married Solomon in 1831 and survived him to apply for her widow's pension. She had 8 children that we know of and son Jasper also served in the Civil War. James Cuykendall (son of Robert Ingersol Cuykendall) has a tintype of her paid for in pence, probably to an itinerant photographer from Canada.
NOTE; James Cuykendall is deceased, resided in Alblany, Oregon. (Betty)

Sincerely

Betty Cuykendall

1-- Solomon CUYKENDALL-496 (1806-1876)
sp-Margaret POWLISON-497 (1812)
2-- Stephen CUYKENDALL-685
2-- Phoebe Jane CUYKENDALL-543 (1842-1889)
sp-Emerson BAILEY-547 (-1893)
2-- Vernon Taylor CUYKENDALL-28 (1845-1900)
sp-Helen Augusta BOWLSBY-29 (1850-1916)
3-- Robert Ingersoll CUYKENDALL-9 (1883-1969)
sp-Elizabeth Ethel MCGLASHAN-10 (1884-1971)
4-- Robert Charles CUYKENDALL-36 (1918)
sp-Clydia Vivian HALL-39 (1920)
5-- Clydia Jean CUYKENDALL-40 (1949)
5-- David Douglas CUYKENDALL-41 (1952)
5-- Robert Elton CUYKENDALL-42 (1952)
4-- Douglas Loren CUYKENDALL-37 (1920)
sp-Virginia Ann NELSON-43 (1922)
5-- Stanley Douglas CUYKENDALL-44 (1951)
sp-Catherine CAMP-671
6-- Dana Elizabeth CUYKENDALL-672 (1986)
6-- Lauren Renee CUYKENDALL-673 (1989)
5-- Blaine Taylor CUYKENDALL-45 (1953)
sp-Mary Ellen MCLEAN-674
6-- Neil Douglas CUYKENDALL-675 (1984)
6-- Carolyn Leah CUYKENDALL-676 (1987)
5-- Allan Nelson CUYKENDALL-46 (1955)
sp-Michelle BEARD-677
6-- Travis Nelson CUYKENDALL-678 (1990)
6-- Chelsea CUYKENDALL-679 (1992)
5-- Linda Renee CUYKENDALL-47 (1962)
sp-Stuart WHITE-680
4-- Philip Stanley CUYKENDALL-2 (1922)
sp-Betty Louise SMITH-1 (1924)
5-- Judith Lynn CUYKENDALL-3 (1945)
sp-Paul Adolf LEU-296 (1946)
5-- Loren Lee CUYKENDALL-14 (1947)
sp-Charisse Adair SCOTT-301
sp-Shirley SCOTT-302
5-- Marcia Ann CUYKENDALL-15 (1951)
sp-Ronald John KENT-303
sp-THOMPSON-304
5-- Craig Taylor CUYKENDALL-16 (1954)
sp-Laura Jean HUBERT-71
4-- James Theodore CUYKENDALL-38 (1925-1993)
sp-Joyce Evelyn LAFAYETTE-48 (1924)
5-- Carolyn Rae CUYKENDALL-49 (1947)
5-- Cindy Lou CUYKENDALL-50 (1951)
5-- Wendy Jo CUYKENDALL-51 (1953)
5-- Lora Beth CUYKENDALL-52 (1955)
3-- Mabel CUYKENDALL-542 (1885-1886)
3-- Ella Winifred CUYKENDALL-516 (1889-1954)
sp-Ira BARNES-787
4-- Esther BARNES-519
sp-Kenneth COCKIN-523
5-- Allan COCKIN-531
sp-Birnie UNKNOWN-571
6-- Kathy COCKIN-572

6-- Kenneth COCKIN-573
6-- Karen COCKIN-574
5-- Carolyn Lee COCKIN-532
sp-Ray UNKNOWN-575
6-- Craig UNKNOWN-576
6-- Brian UNKNOWN-577
sp-Stewart UNKNOWN-578
4-- Jane BARNES-520
sp-Dale MILLER-524
5-- James MILLER-554
sp-Mary UNKNOWN-579
5-- Robert MILLER-555
5-- Doug MILLER-556
sp-Rosalie UNKNOWN-580
5-- Mike MILLER-557
5-- Kay MILLER-558
4-- William BARNES-521
sp-GANSON-561
5-- Susan BARNES-562
5-- Christopher BARNES-563
4-- Ruth Lucille BARNES-518
sp-Lloyd Charles WILDT-522
5-- Maurice Lloyd WILDT-529 (1934)
sp-Mary Ellen JAMES-530 (1934)
6-- Bonnie Sue WILDT-527 (1957)
sp-William GOODRICH-566 (1958)
7-- David William GOODRICH-581 (1987)
7-- Allison Jean GOODRICH-582 (1991)
6-- Carol WILDT-526
sp-Bruce Michael BAGDADY-565 (1959)
7-- Jennifer Ann WILDT-583 (1981)
7-- Justin Paul WILDT-584 (1983)
7-- Andrew Joseph WILDT-585 (1992)
6-- Larry Scott WILDT-528 (1963)
sp-Tomaho HIRAWAKA-564
5-- Larry WILDT-559 (1939)
5-- Rex Dewayne WILDT-525 (1949)
sp-Phyllis ROSSIN-567 (1941)
6-- Tim ANDERSON-568
6-- Linda ANDERSON-569
5-- Wayne Lee WILDT-560
sp-Jo Ann BARTHOLIE-570 (1945)
sp-THOMAS-517
sp-Clyde B. ADAMS-553 (1879)
2-- Frank CUYKENDALL-544
2-- Jasper CUYKENDALL-545
sp-UNKNOWN-586
3-- Ethel CUYKENDALL-587
sp-COOPER-588
4-- Bertha COOPER-589
2-- Joseph CUYKENDALL-687
2-- Newell CUYKENDALL-546
3-- Mattie CUYKENDALL-548
3-- Ogdon CUYKENDALL-549
3-- Mary Jola CUYKENDALL-550
sp-A. J. BARRETT-551

2-- Catherine CUYKENDALL-686

PEDIGREE CHART

17 Feb 1996 Chart no. 1

1 Philip Stanley CUYKENDALL-2
B: 14 Jul 1922
P: Mocassin,JB,Montana
M: 6 Sep 1944 --1
P: Seattle,King,Washington
D:
P:

Betty Louise SMITH-1
Spouse

2 Robert Ingersoll CUYKENDALL-9
B: 25 Feb 1883
P: Jackson,Jackson,Michigan
M: 3 Sep 1912 --4
P: Denver,Denver,Colorado
D: 16 Mar 1969
P: Kent,King,Washington

3 Elizabeth Ethel MCGLASHAN-10
B: 29 Dec 1884
P: Oto,Woodbury,Iowa
D: 24 May 1971
P: Kent,King,Washington

4 Vernon Taylor CUYKENDALL-28
B: 20 Jun 1845
P: Kalamazoo,,Michigan
M: 28 Nov 1878 --8
P: Albion,,Michigan
D: 20 Apr 1900
P: Albion,,Michigan

5 Helen Augusta BOWLSBY-29
B: 15 Jun 1850
P: Albion,BF,Michigan
D: 28 Nov 1916
P: Homer,,Michigan

6 James Theodore MCGLASHAN-30
B: 3 Sep 1834
P: Conewango,R,New York
M: 24 Feb 1880 --9
P: Onawa,Monana Co,Iowa
D: 23 Nov 1913
P: Homer,,Nebraska

7 Evaline GRAFFORD-31
B: 14 Apr 1858
P: Dunlap,,Iowa
D: 23 Jul 1934
P: Sioux Falls,,South Dakota

8 Solomon CUYKENDALL-496
B: 11 May 1806
P: Owasco,NY,Cayuga Co.
M: 29 Dec 1831 --96
P: Lockport,New York
D: 16 Mar 1876
P: Lowell,Michigan

9 Margaret POWLISON-497
B: 29 Oct 1812
P: ,New Jersey
D:
P: Bowne,Michigan

10 Abram BOWLSBY-500
B: 23 Dec 1816
P: Seneca Falls,,New York
M: 1840 --191
P:
D: 30 Jul 1890
P: Springwater,LC,New York

11 Anna M. BENEDICT-501
B: 29 Aug 1818
P: Springwater,LC,New York
D: 11 May 1886
P: Loddstown,HC,Michigan

12 James Theodore MCGLASHAN-506
B: 1809
P:
M: 17 Mar 1830 --194
P:
D: 1848
P: Cincinnati,,Ohio

13 Sophia FOOTE-507
B: 13 Jul 1807
P:
D:
P: Red Wing,,MN

14 Thomas GRAFFORD-512
B: Feb 1830
P: ,,MO
M: 4 Sep 1853 --197
P:
D: 23 Jun 1892
P: Danbury,,Iowa

15 Elizabeth Catherine ROUNDS-513
B: 5 Dec 1834
P: Toledo,,Ohio
D: 23 May 1919
P: Danbury,,Iowa

16 ----------

17 ----------

18 John POWLISON-498--------

19 Catherine UNKNOWN-499----

20 Simeon BOWLSBY-502-------

21 Maria YOUNGSER (?)-503---

22 Samuel P BENEDICT-504----

23 Deborah WILLS-505--------

24 Peter MCGLASHAN-508------

25 Ann UNKNOWN-509----------

26 Elisha FOOTE-510---------

27 Delia BATTLE-511---------

28 ----------

29 ----------

30 John ROUNDS-514----------

31 Catherine UNKNOWN-515----

Name and address of submitter:

Betty L. Cuykendall
(MRS) Philip S. Cuykendall
1924 NE 14 1/2 St
Kenton WA 98056-2833

HUSBAND: Joseph KELLER
Born: 31 Oct 1770 (?)
Marr:
Died: (deceased)
Ref: 122
Occ: Master Smith

WIFE: Margaretha Katharina FUHLBURG Fahlbusch FAHLBUSCH
Born: circa 1772 (?)
Died: (deceased)
Ref: 123

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 F X
Name: Elisabetha Barbara KELLER katholisch
Born: 15 May 1804 Baden[1]
Marr: 12 FEB 1824 Hockenheim
To: Johann George WALTER (1) 24 Jahre
Died: 2 NOV 1854 Erie Co. OH[2]
Ref: 61
Hawe 390/4585 S. 1 H 1

2 F
Name: Katharina KELLER
Born:
Died: (deceased)
Ref: 122-2

3 F
Name: Margaretha KELLER
Born:
Marr:
To: Johann DIEBOLD
Died: (deceased)
Ref: 122-3

REFERENCES

[1]Walter/Goebelt bk. has her Eva Elizabeth.

[2]Walter, Lehman, Goebelt Reunion Minutes, 1921-1995.

4 - Peter Keller

Prepared by: Helen HUNT Read
Rel. to husband: 4G-GrandDaughter Rel. to wife: 4G-GrandDaughter

380/4625 kath. ent ab 1810

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ELISABETHA BARBARA KELLER
Sex: F

Event(s):
Christening: 10 May 1804
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:
Father: GEORGIO JOSEPHO KELLER
Mother: CATHARINA FAHLBUSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

M- Johann George Walter

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

GEORGIUM JOSEPHUM KELLER
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: EVAM CATHARINAM FAHLBUSCH
Marriage: 8 Oct 1799
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MARIA ANTONIA GRAUEL
Sex: F

Marriage(s):
Spouse: HEINRICH KELLER
Marriage: 9 May 1833
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MARGARETHA CATHARINA FAHLBUSCH

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 24 Feb 1776
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: HENRICO FAHLBUSCH
Mother: ELISABETHAE BARBARAE SEILERIN

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1761101	-	1553954	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MARIA ELISABETHA FAHLBUSCH

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 15 Feb 1777
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: HENRICO FAHLBUSCH
Mother: ELISABETHAE BARBARAE SEILERIN

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

EVA CATARINA FAHLBUSCH

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 4 Jun 1779
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: HENRICO FAHLBUSCH
Mother: ELISABETAE BARBARAE SEILERIN

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1761135					

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Family Group Sheet

Husband: George Joseph Keller

Born: Abt. 1770
Married 1: 08 October 1799 in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
Married 2: in: From IGI

Wife: Eva Catharina Fahlbusch

Born: 04 June 1779 in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
Father: Henrico Fahlbusch?
Mother: Elisabetha Barbara Seilerin

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Peter Keller Born: Abt. 1800	
2 F	Name: Margaretha Keller Born: 24 October 1802 Married: 17 May 1821 Spouse: Johannes Diebold	 in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
3 F	Name: Elisabetha Barbara Keller Born: 10 May 1804 Died: November 2, 1854 Married: 12 February 1824 Spouse: Johann George Walter	 in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden in: Erie Co. OH in: Hockenheim, Baden
4 F	Name: Catharina Keller Born: 11 September 1805	 in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
5 F	Name: Anna Eva Keller Born: 12 March 1809 Married: 22 May 1832 Spouse: Jacob Elzer	 in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Joannes Casparus FAHLBUSCH
Sex: M

Event(s):
Christening: 09 Oct 1781
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:
Father: Henrico FAHLBUSCH
Mother: Elisabetae Barbarae SEILERIN

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Christianus Petrus Joannes FAHLBUSCH

Sex: M

Event(s):

Christening: 04 May 1783
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: Henrico FAHLBUSCH
Mother: Elisabetha Barbara SEILER

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Franciscus Petrus FAHLBUSCH

Sex: M

Event(s):

Christening: 16 Dec 1786
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: Henrico FAHLBUSCH
Mother: Elisabeth Barbara SEYLER

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

PETRUM FAHLBUSCH

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: MAGDALENAM MONTAG
Marriage: 27 Aug 1798
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Joannem Henrico Fahlbusch?

Married: 05 August 1766 in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

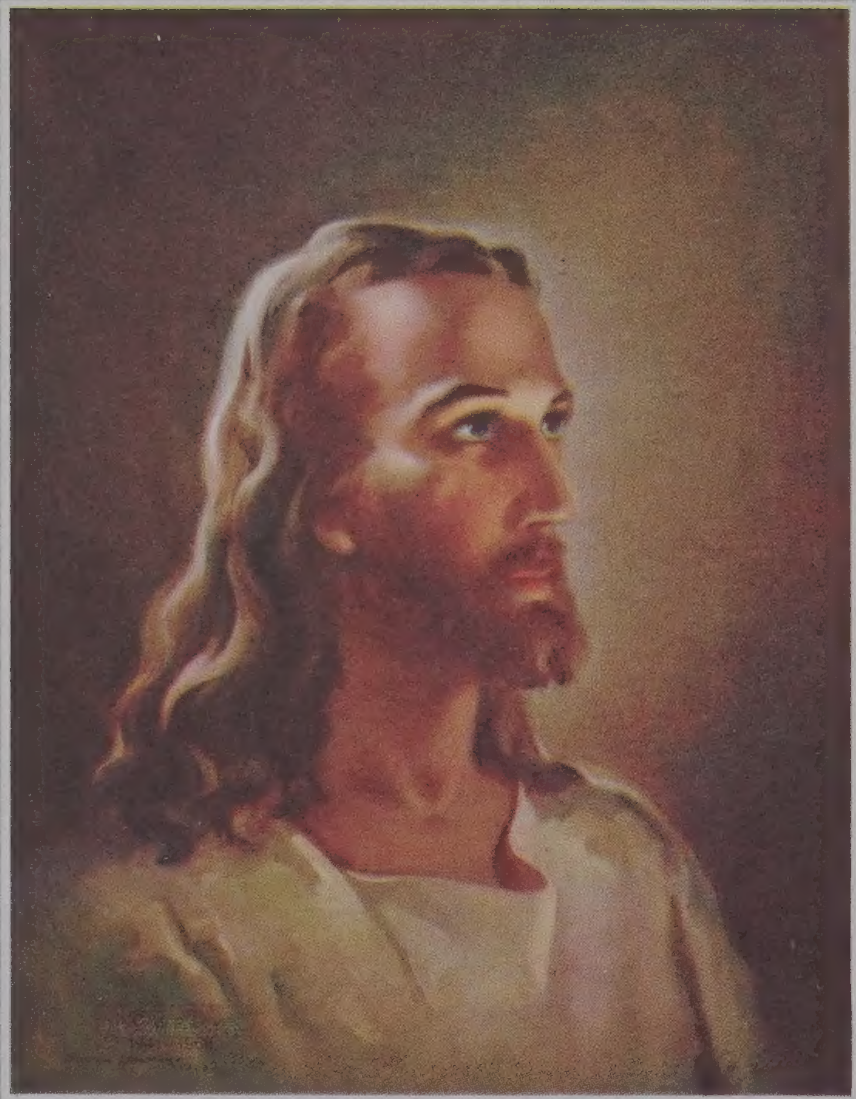
Wife: Elisabetha Barbara Seilerin?

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Michael Fahlbusch Born: 26 July 1768	in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
2 M	Name: Henricus Fahlbusch Born 1: 22 December 1769 Born 2: 22 December 1769	in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
3 F	Name: Maria Josepha Fahlbusch Born: 04 July 1773	in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
4 M	Name: Joannes Petrus Fahlbusch Born: 16 May 1774	in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
5 F	Name: Margaretha Catharina Fahlbusch Born: 24 February 1776	in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
6 F	Name: Maria Elisabetha Fahlbusch Born: 15 February 1777	in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
7 F	Name: Eva Catharina Fahlbusch Born: 04 June 1779 Married: 08 October 1799 Spouse: George Joseph Keller	in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
8 M	Name: Joanes Casparus Fahlbusch Born: 09 October 1781	in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
9 M	Name: Christianus Petrus Joannes Fahlbusch Born: 04 May 1783	in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden
10 M	Name: Franciscus Petrus Fahlbusch Born: 16 December 1786	in: Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

21 July 2001



Head of Christ *by Sallman*

In Remembrance

NO. 47B LITHO IN U.S.A.

ARISTOCRAT LINE

A Little Step Away

To close the eye, to fall asleep,
To draw a labored breath,
To find release from daily cares
In what we know as death...

Is this the crowning of a life,
The aim or end thereof?
The totaled sum of consciousness,
The ripened fruit of love?

It cannot be, for works of God
Are wrought for nobler ends,
And those away continue on
In the hearts of kin and friends.

It cannot be, for they live on
A little step away.
The soul, the everlasting life,
Has found a better day.....

BETTY J. (Dilley) CIESINSKI

February 14, 1927 – March 22, 1994

WIFE OF
Stanley Ciesinski

MOTHER OF
Mrs. Joyce L. (Douglas) Bergman
Mrs. Cynthia J. (Keith) Inman

GRANDMOTHER OF
Michelle L. Shepard
Nicole M. Inman
Sean D. Bergman
Amanda M. Bergman

FUNERAL SERVICES
10:00 A.M.
Saturday, March 26, 1994
Zion Lutheran Church
Latcha, Ohio
Pastor James Van Brussel, officiating

BURIAL
Lake Township Cemetery

Arrangements By
Witzler-Shank Funeral Home
Walbridge, Ohio

Cousin
Dear Alexinda 11-30 Th " 1994
Wyandotte Mi.
Dear ~~Alexinda~~

We were so glad to hear from you again we speak of you so often and I sure would love to see you but it seems the most we go is to the clubs. one week we have three and the next week we only have one that I go to but Blanche & John go bowling Blanche goes every Tuesday and every other Monday as she goes with me the first and third Monday of every Month. Then the first and 3. Friday ~~of~~ every Month another club and every Wednesday we have Seniour citizens

so you see we are clubbed.
John only goes to the seniors
as he does not play cards
but he does like to bowl.
well enough about our
clubs. Honey my glasses do
not work very good so I
hope you will excuse all
the mistakes I make. well
Dear I do not know just
exactly how old you are
but you must be in the
middle of the 60's as I
am 96. I think you and
I are the oldest ones left
I do not remember who
Les's Dad was. Or if any

of the family are left. I do know your Dad and my Dad seemed closer together than any of the others.. Well Dear I only wish I could see you.

we are having a very heavy storm today. we did not even go to Church. it is terrible Out side. Well dearest Cousin I Think I have wrote quite a letter and I wish I could see better but I do the best I can hop you can read this. please Keep writing to us - as always Your Cousins Ida Blanche & John Have a Nice Christmas. both of you

Petersburg G. Reni

ST. JOSEPH AND THE HOLY CHILD

© SUPESA
PRINTED IN ITALY

Series MILANO

In Memory of

BLANCHE E. GAVIN

January 30, 1920
March 15, 1994

May the Angels take you
into Paradise: may the martyrs
come to welcome you on your way,
and lead you into the Holy City,
Jerusalem.
May the choirs of angels welcome you,
and with Lazarus who once was poor,
may you have everlasting rest.

Coyle Funeral Home
Toledo, Ohio

At one time, Keith spoke of coming up for Christmas as they didnt come this summer. Now with high cost of Gasoline it might change his mind. Marion is working as a phone operator for Drs. answering services.

Stanley soldhis home in Garden City and leaues at Cedar Lake at Howell Mich. About 1 hrs drive from here. His youngest son Ray plans to be married in Jan. He is 22 yrs. old.

Have a nice holiday season.

Love,

Theta

Schlegel

2-80-700-3
MADE IN USA

Dear Francis,

Hope this finds you feeling well. We sure have had a mild fall & winter so far. I sure hate to see winter weather set in. I'll have to do some crocheting and sewing. I made a Coral color shawl and sent it to Helen in Calif. She should get use from it out there.

Is Aunt Susie Dilley, or I should say, who did she marry, to become a Dilley? A sister of Grandpa (Cornelius) Dilley lived up across the Straits & married and her granddaughter was a registered nurse here in Garden City. I called her when I found out who she was, but I've forgot her name. She lived on Rush street. She was my doctors nurse but I didn't know who she was then. Would you know who she is? She was about my age or so. It seems you told Mother of her at one time a long time ago. (over)

CHRISTMAS GREETINGS
and best wishes
for the
NEW YEAR!

Holiday Greetings!
Harold + Theta
Schlegel

2-15-70

Dear Aunt Frances

Good to hear from you, sorry we haven't written sooner, it is not because you were forgotten as we asked Bruce (our son) who lives in Wyndotte which to stop and see you or call you, as he does not go to far from Erie St on his way to and from Springfield. He is 31 years old. Yes I knew your name is Frances, as Dad had told me, but since every one else called you Linda I supposed you wished it that way.

Arthur, Marvin & I are left, Foster having passed away in Oct 1968 in Lima O. hospital very unexpectable as he had never mentioned it, (Dad) to any of us. He had always been thin but seemed strong, but I guess you can't always go on looks alone. Of course you knew of Eddies death. Arthur will be 70 in July and Marvin will be 67 in December. I will be 61 in July. Art lives in a trailer court in Huron Ohio right on the lake he says. Marvin is in Columbus Ohio.

We had a letter from Art last week and he wants the familys to get together some time around Memorial Day. It would be nice if you could be there too.
Evangeline had a kidney removed last October and she is feeling fair, she has went thru a lot the last few years was in intensive care for 40 days, due to ruptured gall bladder, and peritonitis set in, 1966, just barely pulled thru, this of course is the cause of kidney failure last year. She is working every day, shouldn't be, but I think she feels better, than not working, or keeping busy, at least.
We have a new granddaughter Lisa Lynn, Dec 27, 1969, Judy has gone back to work at City Hospital, in Medical Records, its their first child. Eleanor (36) (oldest girl) oldest Penny girl 17, is a nurses aid at Mercy Medical Center here, works on week ends, intends to take Nurses training next year. Bob (35) (oldest son) is in Salem Ores has a 5 year old son (marc Allen) for me. (Allen) we have not seen him yet. Bob was here in 1966, when Evangeline was real bad

We talk to him quite often on phone.
How do you get around to do your shopping
is there a shopping center near your home,
Of course Springfield is much smaller, we
live about a mile from large center
Sunday eve. just tried to call Bruce but he did
not answer. We just returned from laundromat
had a months laundry to do, did not know we
had that many clothes.
We have summer one day, winter next
cold here today Friday, colder tonite they say
Are you figuring on returning to Florida this
winter yet, how do you travel
Well I've been at this long enough better
get it in the mail. Let us know when
you go, we will try to get up there, we
will let you know in time.

Love

Roger & Evangeline

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Joannem Henricum FAHLBUSCH
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Elisabetham Barbaram SEILER
Marriage: 5 Aug 1766
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948301	1726-1783	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Michael FAHLBUSCH

Sex: M

Event(s):

Christening: 25 Jul 1768
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: Henrico FAHLBUSCH
Mother: Barbarae SEILERIN

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MICHAELEM FAHLBUSCH
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: MARIAM BARBARAM MEHR
Marriage: 23 Sep 1793
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Henricus FAHLBUSCH

Sex: M

Event(s):

Christening: 22 Dec 1769
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: Henrico FAHLBUSCH
Mother: Elisabethae Barbarae SEILERIN

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MARIA JOSEPHA FAHLBUSCH
Sex: F

Event(s):
Christening: 4 Jul 1773
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:
Father: HENRICO FAHLBUSCH
Mother: ELISABETHA BARBARAE SEILERIN

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Joannes Petrus FAHLBUSCH

Sex: M

Event(s):

Christening: 16 May 1774
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: Henrico FAHLBUSCH
Mother: Elisabethae Barbarae SEILERIN

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

CATHARINA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 11 Sep 1805
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: GEORGIO JOSEPHO KELLER
Mother: EVA CATHARINA FAHLBUSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **ANNA EVA KELLER**

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 12 Mar 1809
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: GEORGIO JOSEPHO KELLER
Mother: EVA CATHARINA FAHLBUSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ANNA EVA KELLER
Sex: F

Marriage(s):
Spouse: JACOB ELZER
Marriage: 22 May 1832
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

ERIE COUNTY, OHIO

CEMETERY CENSUS BEFORE 1909

Katharyn Huss Wunderley
and
Patty Dahm Pascoe
Co-Chairmen

August 1989

KELLAR, ALFRED
b. 1821
d. 1892
72 yrs.

KELLER, ANNA
b. Mar. 12, 1849
d. Nov. 28, 1899
51 yrs.
w/o Frank Keller

KELLER, BARBARA
b. 1813
d. 1889
77 yrs.

KELLER, CAROLINE E.
Int. Feb. 29, 1880
42 d.

KELLER, FREMONT
Int. Mar. 16, 1870
7 mo.

KELLER, GEORGE H.
Int. May 24, 1877
15 d.

KELLER, GEORGE
b. 1889
d. Nov. 3, 1897
9 yrs.

KELLER, HENRY
Civil War, Priv., Co. F
107 O.V.I.

KELLER, HENRY
Int. Oct. 3, 1864
3 yrs.

KELLER, JOHN
b. 1808
d. 1887
79 yrs.

KELLER, KATE E.
Int. Nov. 19, 1872
9 mo.

KELLER, LIBBIE
Also (ELIZABETH)
b. 1844
d. 1899
53 yrs.

KELLER, LINA
b. 1844
d. 1865
22 yrs.

KELLER, NETTIE
d. Sept. 12, 1888
1 mo. 3 d.
d/o H. and P. Keller

KELLER, PHILIP
Int. Nov. 24, 1868
34 yrs.

KELLER, RALPH
Int. June 18, 1898
3 mo.

KELLER, SUSIE
b. 1892
Int. Dec. 20, 1898
6 yrs.

KELLER, WILLIAM
b. 1833
d. 1907
Civil War, Priv., Co. A
37 O.V.I.
74 yrs.
h/o Charlotte Keller

KELLER, WILLIAM
b. 1856
d. 1908

KELLEY, EDNA, MISS
Int. Feb. 4, 1886
13 yrs.

KELLEY, LIZZIE, MRS.
Int. May 1, 1886
23 yrs.

KELLOGG, FANNY A.
Int. Apr. 17, 1884
25 yrs.

KELLY, ANN E.
Int. Mar. 4, 1898
74 yrs.

KELLY, JOAB
b. 1842
d. 1900
58 yrs.

KELLY, WILLIAM
d. Dec. 7, 1867
87 yrs.

KELSEY, CARRIE
d. June 3, 1897
36 yrs.
w/o Charles

KELSEY, FRED
Civil War, Corp., Co.B
145 O.V.I.

KELSEY, FREDERICK
b. Oct. 23, 1825
d. Feb. 18, 1882
56 yrs.
h/o Louise

KELSEY, MACK
b. Oct. 5, 1864
d. Sept. 1, 1871
8 yrs.
s/o Frederick & Louise

KELSO, GUS
Int. Jan. 26, 1903
40 yrs.

KENNE, ELIZABETH
Int. July 25, 1899
66 yrs.

KENNE, (Child)
Int. Aug. 1, 1864
4 yrs.
c/o John

KUMM, MAGDALINE
Int. July 10, 1897
72 yrs.

KUN, (Infant)
Int. June 14, 1870
6 mo.
s/o Susan

KUNTZ, MRS.
Int. Jan. 20, 1867
17 yrs. 11 mo.

KUNZ, BERTHA
b. July 15, 1856
d. July 17, 1886
30 yrs.

KUNZ, CHARLOTTA(WENDELL)
b. Dec. 19, 1820
d. Sept. 10, 1884
b. in Bettenhausen, Bavaria
63 yrs.
w/o Ph. Kunz Sr.

KUNZ, (Child)
Int. Aug. 6, 1860
21 d.
c/o Philip

KUNZ, (Child)
Int. May 19, 1870
11 mo.
c/o D.

KUNZ, JOSEPHINE
d. Jan. 17, 1867
19 yrs. 11 mo. 19 d.
w/o Ph. Kunz Jr.

KUNZ, LAURA
b. 1869
d. Jan. 17, 1870
1 yr.

KUNZ, PH. SR.
b. Dec. 26, 1819
d. Mar. 20, 1873
b. in Bavaria, Germany
54 yrs.

KUNZ, PHILLIP HENRY
b. 1872
d. 1898

KUNZE, CHRISTINA
b. June 24, 1814
d. 1897
83 yrs.

KUNZE, JOHN
Int. Mar. 11, 1877
76 yrs.

KUNZE, MARY
b. 1849
d. 1889

KUNZMAN, ANNA
Int. Mar. 23, 1868
4 yrs.

KUNZMAN, AUGUST
b. Oct. 28, 1832
d. Feb. 3, 1896

KUNZMAN, AUGUST C.
b. 1853
d. 1905
h/o Katherine L.

KUNZMAN, AUGUST L.
Int. Jan. 18, 1904
18 mo.

KUNZMAN, CHARLES
Re-int. Apr. 20, 1906

KUNZMAN, CHRISTIAN
b. 1851
d. 1904

KUNZMAN, KARL JOHAN
b. Oct. 23, 1883
d. Aug. 22, 1884
1 yr.
s/o C. and E. Kunzman

KUNZMAN, ROCELLA
Int. Apr. 16, 1901
10 mo.

KURTZ, ARTHUR
Int. Nov. 19, 1862
43 yrs.

KURTZ, HENRY
b. 1865
d. 1904

KURTZ, (Child)
Int. June 20, 1904
2 d.
s/o Jacob

KURTZ, (Child)
Int. Sept. 25, 1891
Stillborn
c/o Jacob

KURTZ, JACOB
b. 1858
d. 1906

KUSBAUM, MARGARET
Int. Aug. 15, 1856
18 mo.

KUSSER, LOUIS S.
b. Sept. 22, 1885
d. Jan. 13, 1902

KUYFLER, AUGUST
Int. June 16, 1882
23 yrs.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

EVA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 4 Aug 1825
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: PETER KELLER
Mother: ANNA BARBARA DORSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1761103					

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02
Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ANNA EVA KELLER
Sex: F

Event(s):
Christening: 18 May 1828
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:
Father: PETER KELLER
Mother: ANNA BARBARA DORSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ELISABETH BARBARA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 2 Sep 1833
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: PETER KELLER
Mother: ANNA BARBARA DORSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02
Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MAGDALENA KELLER
Sex: F

Event(s):
Christening: 2 Oct 1835
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:
Father: PETER KELLER
Mother: ANNA BARBARA DORSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760988	-	1553926	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MARGARETHA KELLER
Sex: F

Event(s):
Christening: 17 May 1838
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:
Father: PETER KELLER
Mother: BARBARA DORSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760862	-	1553637	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MAGDALENA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 7 Apr 1840
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: PETER KELLER
Mother: ANNA BARBARA DORSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760988	-	1553926	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Johannes DIEBOLD

Sex: M

Event(s):

Christening: 21 Dec 1820
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: Johannes DIEBOLD
Mother: Magdalena KELLER

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ANNA MARIA KELLER

Sex: F

Marriage(s):

Spouse: GEORG MICHAEL LEHR
Marriage: 16 Feb 1837
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ANNA MARIA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 30 Oct 1838
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: FRANZ JOSEPH KELLER
Mother: CAROLINA HEILMANN

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

EVA CATHARINA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 15 Aug 1766
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: PROSPERO KELLER
Mother: ANNA BARBARAE ROTHIN

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1761135					

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MAGDALENA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 8 Mar 1856
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: JOHANN KELLER
Mother: KATHARINA BARBARA SCHMETZER

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760988	-	1553926	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Heinrich KELLER
Sex: M

Event(s):
Birth: 7 Apr 1850
Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Relatives:
Jacob Grimm

Source Information:

Film Number: 184101
Page Number: 332
Reference Number: 11919

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MARGARETHA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 17 Aug 1845
Katholisch, Horchheim, Rheinhessen, Hessen

Parents:

Father: ANDREAE KELLER

Mother: ELISABETHAE KRAEMER

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1761099					

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

CATHARINA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 24 Oct 1848
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: KASPAR KELLER
Mother: KLARA GREIF

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

GEORGIUM JOSEPHUM KELLER

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: ELISABETHAM BARBARAM SEILER
Marriage: 20 Feb 1798
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

GEORGIUM KELLER
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: EVAM CATHARINAM SEILER
Marriage: 12 May 1800
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

CHRISTINA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 8 Apr 1799
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: GEORGIO KELLER
Mother: EVA CATHARINA SEILER

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ELISABETHA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 12 Jun 1810
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: GEORG KELLER
Mother: EVA CATHARINA SEILER

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

GEORG KELLER

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: BARBARA DORSCH
Marriage: 22 Feb 1816
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ANNA MARIA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 23 Dec 1816
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: GEORG KELLER
Mother: ANNA BARBARA DORSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MARGARETHA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 15 Mar 1824
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: GEORG KELLER
Mother: KATHARINA BARBARA DORSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760988	-	1553926	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

KATHARINA BARBARA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 4 Aug 1827
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: GEORG KELLER
Mother: KATHARINA BARBARA DORSCH

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760988	-	1553926	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MICHAEL KELLER
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: MARIA ANTONIA SIEBERT
Marriage: 29 Jan 1846
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

KATHARINA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 3 Dec 1846
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: MICHAEL KELLER
Mother: MARIA ANTONIA SIEBERT

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760862	-	1553637	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

JOHANN KELLER

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: KATHARINA SIEBERT
Marriage: 19 Oct 1848
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

Margaretha KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 6 Jun 1858
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: Johann KELLER
Mother: Katharina SIEBERT

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
K948302	1858-1875	1052581	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

The Sherwood Chronicle June 15, 1934

Filmore LEHMAN

Funeral services for Filmore LEHMAN, a former Noble township resident, who died June 6th. at his home in Oklahoma City, Okla., were held there June 8th. Mr. LEHMAN was a brother of Mrs. E. F. PARTEE, Defiance, and George LEHMAN, Brunersburg, and an uncle of O. E. LEHMAN here.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

HEINRICH KELLER

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: CATHARINA RINGHOLZ
Marriage: 11 Feb 1834
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ELISABETHA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 5 Dec 1834
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: HEINRICH KELLER
Mother: CATHARINA RINGHOLZ

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

EVA CATHARINA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 29 May 1836
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: HEINRICH KELLER
Mother: CATHARINA RINGHOLZ

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760961	-	1553772	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

Select record to download - ISO timestamp

Family Search - International Genealogical Index v4.01

German

EVA CATHARINA KELLER

Sex: F

Events:

Christening: 23 May 1808
Koblenzon, Hochemmelm, Mayenheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: HEINRICH KELLER
Mother: CATHARINA RINCHOLZ

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
I780501	-	1013172	Film	- MOVE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

© 1997 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved. Permission to use, copy, modify, and distribute this material for any purpose and without fee is hereby granted, provided that the above copyright notice and this permission notice appear in all copies, and that the name of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints not be used in advertising or publicity pertaining to distribution of the material without specific, written prior permission. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints makes no representation as to the accuracy or suitability of this material for any purpose and assumes no responsibility for any errors that may appear.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

EVA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 24 Feb 1838
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: HEINRICH KELLER
Mother: EVA CATHARINA RINGHOLZ

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1761103					

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

HEINRICH KELLER

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: MARIA ANTONIA GRAUEL
Marriage: 9 May 1833
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

KATHARINA BARBARA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 22 Dec 1833
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: HEINRICH KELLER
Mother: MARIA ANTONIA GRAUL

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760988	-	1553926	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

EVA CATHARINA KELLER
Sex: F

Event(s):
Christening: 10 Oct 1835
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:
Father: HEINRICH KELLER
Mother: MARIA ANTONIA GRAUL

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1761103					

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ELISABETHA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 25 Jan 1838
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: HEINRICH KELLER
Mother: MARIA ANTONIA GRAUL

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

JOSEPH KELLER

Sex: M

Marriage(s):

Spouse: ANTONIA BRENNER
Marriage: 17 May 1814
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

KATHARINA BARBARA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 3 Feb 1815
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: JOSEPH KELLER
Mother: MARIA ANTONIA BRENNER

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760988	-	1553926	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ANNA MARIA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 25 Apr 1816
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: JOSEPH KELLER
Mother: MARIA ANTONIA BRENNER

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

IRA C. J. KRUPP, Professional Embalmer, ...With... CHAS. J. KRUPP.

Keim Philip, res. 935 Perry. (Mrs. Lizzie)
Keimer Henry, carpenter, res. 214 3d
Keimer John, carpenter, 214 3d, res. same. (Mrs. Elizabeth)
Keimer Marguerite, milliner, res. 214 3d
Keith Finley, brakeman, bds. Colton House
Kelham Wm. R. engineer, res. 224 Washington. (Mrs. Sarah)
Kell Jos. laborer, res. 434 Shelby. (Mrs. Mary)
Kell Michael, laborer, res. 434 Shelby
Kellar Geo. W. painter, res. 113 Fillmore. (Mrs. Belle)
Keller Alfred P. plumber, res. 107 A. (Mrs. Nellie)
Keller Andreas H. laborer, res. 113 N. Ogontz
Keller Carl, molder, res. 308 Neil
Keller Catharine, widow of Henry, res. 825 Clinton
Keller Frank ,spoke turner, res. 308 Neil
Keller Frank J. molder, res. s.w.c. Neil and Warren. (Mrs. Marguerite J)
Keller Herman, laborer, res. 113 N. Ogontz. (Mrs. Maria C)
Keller Jas. A. bartender, rooms 112 Jackson
Keller John, cooper, res. 713 Fulton. (Mrs. Tillie)

HERB & MYER

San. Shen & Nrw

Catharine Keller m. 1852 to
Charles Stoll b. 24 Aug. 1822
imig 1847 in Ehrenstadter, Baden

Wilhelm Koch b. 18 Feb. 1835
imig 1848 Nesse Darmstadt
d. 12 Oct. 1883 m. 1855
Elis. Keller

imig 1847 Heinrich Graul b. Nov. 1833
Hockenheim, Baden
m 1) Louise Keller
m 2) 1854. Cath Schmidt
Wagner

Carl Keller
b. 1803

IRA C. J. KRUPP, Professional Embalmer, ...With... CHAS. J. KRUPP.

Keim Philip, res. 935 Perry. (Mrs. Lizzie)
Keimer Henry, carpenter, res. 214 3d
Keimer John, carpenter, 214 3d, res. same. (Mrs. Elizabeth)
Keimer Marguerite, milliner, res. 214 3d
Keith Finley, brakeman, bds. Colton House
Kelham Wm. R. engineer, res. 224 Washington. (Mrs. Sarah)
Kell Jos. laborer, res. 434 Shelby. (Mrs. Mary)
Kell Michael, laborer, res. 434 Shelby
Kellar Geo. W. painter, res. 113 Fillmore. (Mrs. Belle)
Keller Alfred P. plumber, res. 107 A. (Mrs. Nellie)
Keller Andreas H. laborer, res. 113 N. Ogontz
Keller Carl, molder, res. 308 Neil
Keller Catharine, widow of Henry, res. 825 Clinton
Keller Frank ,spoke turner, res. 308 Neil
Keller Frank J. molder, res. s.w.c. Neil and Warren. (Mrs. Marguerite J)
Keller Herman, laborer, res. 113 N. Ogontz. (Mrs. Maria C)
Keller Jas. A. bartender, rooms 112 Jackson
Keller John, cooper, res. 713 Fulton. (Mrs. Tillie)
Keller John G. laborer, res. 924 Sycamore Line. (Mrs. Clara)
Keller Jos. F. wheel maker, res. 828 Harrison. (Mrs. Julia)
Keller Kate, res. 107 A
Keller Lee B. assistant undertaker, s.w.c. Wayne and Market, res. 311 Huron Av. (Mrs. Nellie A)
Keller Mary, res. 308 Neil
Keller Mathias, wheel maker, res. 308 Neil
Keller Otto P. laborer, res. 113 N. Ogontz
Keller Rosie, res. 112 Townsend
Keller Wm. brewer, res. 1916 Monroe. (Mrs. Margaret)
Keller Wm. A. painter, res. 112 Townsend. (Mrs. Lottie)
Keller Wm. A. jr. machinist, res. 112 Townsend
Kelley Catharine, widow of Michael, res. 932 Monroe
Kelley Elizabeth, music teacher, res. 932 Monroe

KELLEY ISLAND LIME & TRANSPORT CO. (THE),
Wm. Ohlemacher, Superintendent Sandusky Department; Manufacturers of Marblehead Lime, and Dealers in Hair, Cement, Lime and Calcined Plaster and Stone, n.e.c. Water and Perry

Kelley Jas. fireman, res. 932 Monroe
Kelley John, laborer, res. 152 Vine. (Mrs. Kate)
Kelley Jos. H. molder, res. 619 Neil. (Mrs. Della)
Kelley Mary E. dress maker, res. 932 Monroe
Kelly Amy R. teacher, res. 1026 Washington
Kelly Anna C. domestic, 212 Central Av
Kelly Bessie A. res. 1026 Washington
Kelly Bridget, widow of Felix, res. 530 Decatur
Kelly Catharine, res. 506 Franklin
Kelly Rev. Claude D. pastor First Baptist Church, res. 925 Central Av. (Mrs. Floy)
Kelly Edward, laborer, res. 506 Franklin
Kelly F. A. brakeman, bds. Colton House

HERB & MYERS SELL Lace Curtains, 125 Mahala Block.

1902 Sandusky, O.

San. Shen & Nrw

Catharine Keller m. 1852 to
Charles Stoll b. 24 Aug. 1822
imig 1847 in Ehrenstadter, Baden

Wilhelm Koch b. 18 Feb. 1835
imig 1848 Hesse Darmstadt 2 2
d. 12 Oct. 1883 m. 1855
Elis. Keller

imig 1847 Heinrich Graul b. Nov. 1833
Hockenheim, Baden
m 1) Louise Keller
m 2) 1854. Cath Schmidt
Wayne

Barb Keller
b. 1803

CHAS. J. KRUPP, Funeral Director, Mahala Block.

Layman Lena, res. 218 Stone
Layton Robt. E. wheel maker, res. 518 Harrison. (Mrs. Sarah)
Lazzara Antonio, confectionery, 525 N. Depot, res. 317 N. Depot. (Mrs. Rosa)
Lazzara Jos. fruits, 823 Columbus Av. res. same. (Mrs. Rosie)
Lea Block, s.w.c. Market and Wayne
Lea Caroline M. widow of Jas. D. res. 525 Wayne
Lea J. D. salesman, 135 Columbus Av. res. 1059 Columbus Av
Lea Lewis M. (Lewis M. L. & Son) res. 1059 Columbus Av. (Mrs. Harriet J)
Lea Lewis M. & Son, jewelers, 135 Columbus Av
Lea Lewis W. at. 731 Water, res. 502 Wayne. (Mrs. Mae A)
Lea Mary B. widow of Freeland B. res. 621 Jefferson
Lebeck Claude, printer, bds. 733 Water
Lebensburger Abram, res. 519 Wayne. (Mrs. Lizzie)
Lebensburger Alice, res. 1111 Washington
Lebensburger Bertha, cashier, res. 1111 Washington
Lebensburger Jennie, res. 1111 Washington

LEBENSBURGER MAYER.
Clothier, Men's Furnisher and Hatter, s.e.c. Columbus Av. and Market; Residence, 125 Jackson. (Mrs. Bertha)

Lechler Emma, seamstress, res. 615 Neil
Lechler Jennie L. S. collector, C., S. & H. R. R. Freight Office, res. 522 Perry
Lechler Lena, res. 615 Neil
Lechler Otto F. wood turner, res. 522 Perry. (Mrs. Louisa)
Lechler Sophia, widow of John, res. 615 Neil
LeClair Chas. T. superintendent The Sandusky Lumber & Box Co. 815 Water, res. 122 Pearl (Mrs. Mary)
LeClair Ed. C. clerk, Sandusky Lumber & Box Co. res. 122 Pearl
Leder Anna, widow of John, res. 109 Franklin
Leder John W. laborer, res. 109 Franklin. (Mrs. Mary L)
Lee Fred. C. huckster, res. 832 Columbus Av. (Mrs. Elizabeth)
Lee Fred. H. res. 832 Columbus Av
Lee Willard, laborer, res. Paxton Av. opp. Soldiers' Home
Leech Carroll E. cigar maker, res. 141 Vine. (Mrs. Susan)
Leech LeRoy E. book binder, res. 141 Vine

LEHMAN F. F., A.B., M.D.,
Physician and Surgeon; Office, Rooms 8, 9 and 10 Kingsbury Block; Boards The Sloane

Lehman Henry J. (L. & Scheuer) res. 513 Wayne

LEHMAN & SCHEUER.
(Henry J. L. & Alex. J. S.) Proprietors The Bazar, 615 and 617 Market

Lehmann Emma, seamstress, res. 1318 Adams
Lehner Carrie, res. 1331 Madison
Lehner Christ, shoe maker, res. 710 Harrison. (Mrs. Theresa)
Lehner Frank, brakeman, res. 1331 Madison
Lehner Fred. section hand, res. 1331 Madison. (Mrs. Kate)
Lehr Magdalena, widow of Balthasar, res. 517 Reese

Chinese and Japanese Mattings at HERB & MYERS, 125 MAHALA BLOCK.

1902 - Sandusky Co OH

FAMILY ORDERS GIVEN THE FRED MILLER BREW CO 'PHONES, Harrison 297

San. Sher. Nrw

Cathaune Keller m. 1852 to
Charles Stoll b. 24 Aug. 1822
ing 1847 in Ehrenstadter, Baden

Wilhelm Koch b. 18 Feb. 1835
ing 1848 Nesse Darmstadt
d. 12 Oct. 1883 m. 1855
Elis. Keller
ing 1847 — Heinrich Graul b. Nov. 1833
Hockenheim, Baden
m 1) Louise Keller
m 2) 1854. Cath Schmidt
Wagner

Barb Keller
b. 1803

Page No. 39
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 122

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 18, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Sandusky 3d Ward, in the County of Erie, State of Ohio

enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1880.

W. C. Leisting
Enumerator.

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.	Sex, Male or Female.	Age at last birthday. If under one year, give the month.	Condition as to marriage, whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Months person has been unemployed during the census year.	Health. Is the person (or has the person been) sick or disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if not born in the United States.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, if born in the United States, naming the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, the Country only.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, if born in the United States, naming the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, the Country only.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
265	277	Keller John	W	M	70															Baden	Baden	Baden
		Barbara	W	F	66		wife				Poverty									Baden	Baden	Baden
		William	W	M	29		son			Groceries										Ohio	Baden	Baden
265	278	Empfer Christ	W	M	52			D		Cooper										Baden	Baden	Baden
		Rebingher Henry	W	M	24					Painter										Ohio		
265	279	Brueller Frank	W	M	53					Grocer Grocers										Poland	Poland	Poland
		Rosalyn	W	F	52		wife													Poland	Poland	Poland
		Helen	W	F	30		daughter			Dress maker										Ohio	Poland	Poland
		Josephine	W	F	26		daughter			School Teach										Ohio	Poland	Poland
		Owen	W	M	23		son			Telegraph Opr										Ohio	Poland	Poland
		Desmond	W	M	18		son			Telegraph Opr										Ohio	Poland	Poland
		Leffler Henry	W	M	77					Book binder										Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
266	280	Amrein	W	F	35		wife			Keeping house										Saxony	Saxony	Saxony
		Otto	W	M	44		son			Book binder										Ohio	Bavaria	Saxony
		Eugene	W	M	15		son			At School										Ohio	Bavaria	Saxony
		Ellis	W	F	12		daughter			At School										Kentucky	Bavaria	Saxony
		Corbet	W	M	9		son													Ohio	Bavaria	Saxony
266	281	Lanfare Robt	W	M	32					Keeping Saloon										Ohio	New York	New York
		Eliza	W	F	26		wife			Keeping house										Ohio	New York	New York
		Carson	W	M	7		son													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Cora	W	F	7		daughter													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Chester	W	F	5		son													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
267	282	Schneider John	W	M	50					Laborer										Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Anna	W	F	42		wife			Keeping house										Baden	Baden	Baden
		Joseph	W	M	17		son			At House										Ohio	Kentucky	[illegible]
		Josephine	W	F	[illegible]		daughter			At House										Ohio	Kentucky	Baden
		Johnny	W	M	10		son													Ohio	Kentucky	Baden
267	283	Fowler Jos A	W	M	41					Tonsorial Parlor										England	England	England
		Emily	W	F	41		wife			Keeping house										England	England	England
		Hewitt Emily	W	F	19		daughter													England	England	England
267	283	Hempfe John	W	M	53					Tonsorial Parlor										Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
		Catharine	W	F	52		wife			Keeping house										Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
		Jacob	W	M	16		son			At School										Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
		Frances	W	F	10		daughter													Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria
270	284	Buck Jerry J	W	M	57					Clerk in office										Penn	Penn	Penn
		Lucy	W	F	51		wife			Keeping house										Penn	Penn	Penn
		Orville	W	M	8		son													Ohio	Penn	Penn
		Hardin	W	M	5		son													Ohio	Penn	Penn
		Olivia	W	F	1		daughter													Ohio	Penn	Penn
		Lovell Hardin	W	M	33		Border			Clerk in office										Penn	Penn	Penn
		Gardiner Carrie	W	F	28		servant			servant										Boston	Boston	Baden
270	285	Jno Pamphlin	W	M	57					Grocer										Poland	Poland	Poland
		Sarah	W	F	53		wife			Keeping house										Poland	Poland	Poland
		Emma	W	F	36		daughter			At House										Ohio	Poland	Poland
		Jenny	W	F	27		daughter			At House		Lifelessness								Ohio	Poland	Poland
270	286	Cunningham Jno	W	M	29					Laborer										Ohio	Poland	Poland
		Dora	W	F	25		wife			Keeping house										Ohio	Poland	Poland
		Anna	W	F	3/12		daughter													Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
270	287	Cunningham Jacob	W	M	67					Laborer										Ohio	Poland	Poland
		Anna	W	F	19		wife			Keeping house										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

Note B.—[illegible] persons in columns 10, 11, 12, 13 or 14, an affirmative mark, only will be used—thus /; except in the case of deformed persons, column 14, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 18 and 22 are not to be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 20 or to question 21.

Note D.—Question No. 24 will not be asked in cases where a public occupation has been reported in column 23.

Note E.—In column 26, an abbreviation of the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

JOSEPH KELLER
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: EVA MARIA GEIS
Marriage: 4 Jun 1824
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M948303	1785-1885	1052582	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 17 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

MARGARETHA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 1 Oct 1826
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: JOSEPH KELLER
Mother: EVA GEISS

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1760988	-	1553926	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

ELISABETHA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 5 Jun 1831
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: JOSEPH KELLER
Mother: EVA GEISS

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C948301	1726-1857	1052580	Film	NONE	

Sheet:

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

EVA CATHARINA KELLER

Sex: F

Event(s):

Christening: 29 Oct 1834
Katholisch, Hockenheim, Mannheim, Baden

Parents:

Father: JOSEPH KELLER
Mother: EVA GEIS

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
1761103					

Sheet:

Return to search results

Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 16 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

THE JOHANN and MARGARETHA (Keller) DIEBOLD FAMILY

MARGARETHA KELLER
b: ca 1806 in Baden
m: before 1832
JOHANN DIEBOLD

From the Walter children's baptisms, we know Johann was from Melldorf, Baden. This town was later renamed Walldorf. Research to the present does not indicate either Margaretha or Johann immigrated. They likely had other children but only one has been identified so far.

CHILD of JOHANN and MARGARETHA (Keller) DIEBOLD

A JOHN MICHAEL DIEBOLD married MARGARET BARBARA DANIELS, MARIA, and HATTIE

A JOHN MICHAEL DIEBOLD
b: 1 January 1833 in Walldorf, Baden
d: 30 October 1909 in Portland Twp. Erie Co. OH[1]
bur: Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky OH
m: 1) 1857
MARGARET BARBARA DANIELS[2]
b: 25 May 1840
d: 16 November 1870 in Sandusky OH[3]
bur: St. Mary's Cemetery, Erie Co. OH

m: 2) ca 1871
MARIA - - -
b: 3 November 1839
d: 22 November 1878 Portland Twp. Erie Co. OH[4]
bur: St. Mary's Cemetery, Erie Co. OH

m: 3) ca 1879
HATTIE - - -
d: after 1910

---

[1] Erie Co. OH Probate - Will Records Vol. 16 pg. 185
[2] *Sandusky Then and Now*
[3] *Erie Co. (OH) Cemetery Census Before 1909*
[4] *Erie Co. (OH) Cemetery Census Before 1909*

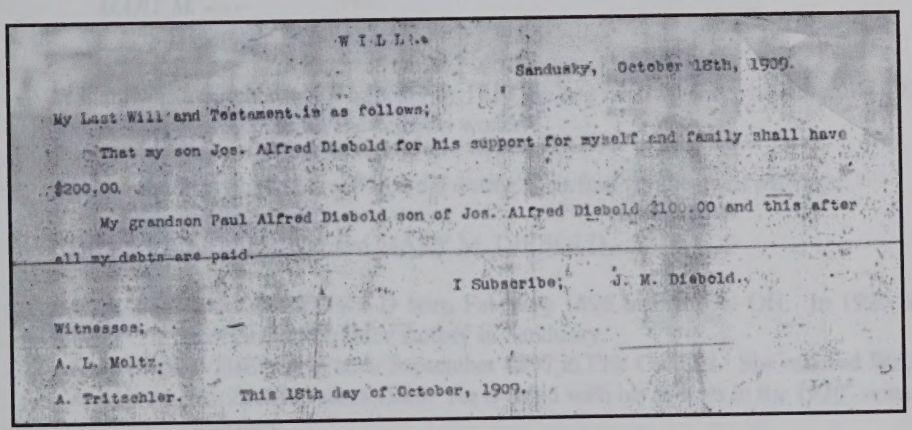
This branch has not been researched for biographical information but I expect to do so eventually.

John Michael immigrated about 1852 and lived in Sandusky near relatives. He was a "house" carpenter which I take to mean he built houses or finished interiors of homes.

On March 2, 1860 Michael bought Lot #50 on Railroad Street in Sandusky,[5] from his cousins George and Caroline Walter. He paid $300 for the property.

During the Civil War he served as a Sergeant in the Jäeger-companie which went to Camp Taylor near Cleveland on April 25, 1861. He enlisted as a 100-day soldier. John also participated to some degree in Sandusky politics. He was elected or appointed as the fourth ward assessor in 1882 but may only have served one year.

John's very short will:



W I L L.

Sandusky, October 18th, 1909.

My Last Will and Testament is as follows;

That my son Jos. Alfred Diebold for his support for myself and family shall have $200,00.

My grandson Paul Alfred Diebold son of Jos. Alfred Diebold $100.00 and this after all my debts are paid.

I Subscribe; J. M. Diebold.

Witnesses:

A. L. Moltz.

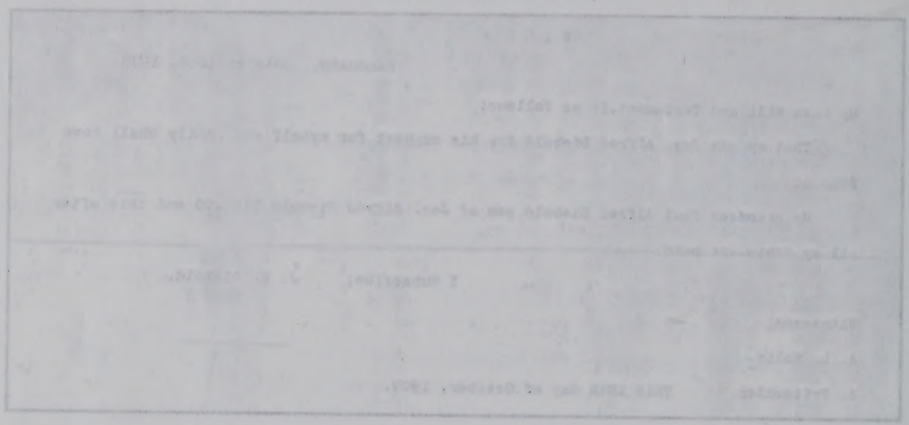
A. Tritschler. This 18th day of October, 1909.

CHILDREN of JOHN MICHAEL and MARGARET B. DIEBOLD

*AA WILLIAM DIEBOLD married MARY M.
*AB EMMA DIEBOLD married ADOLPH HORN
*AC CORNELIA DIEBOLD married CHARLES F. ROHRBACHER
AD MARY DIEBOLD was born in February 1864 in Erie Co. OH. She married JACOB KREIMES about 1883. Jacob was born February 1860 in Baden. He was a grocer in Sandusky and they lived most of their lives on Monroe St. in that town. They had no children.
AE JOSEPHINE DIEBOLD was born about 1865 in Erie Co. OH.
AF HERMAN DIEBOLD was born about 1868 and died before 1877 in Erie Co. OH

CHILDREN of JOHN MICHAEL and MARIA DIEBOLD

[5] Erie Co. OH Recorder; Vol 17 pg. 20



AG GEORGE DIEBOLD born about 1874 in Erie Co. OH
AH MAGDALENE DIEBOLD born about 1875 in Erie Co. OH
*AI JOHN M. DIEBOLD married IDA
AJ HERMAN DIEBOLD born about 1877 in Erie Co. OH

CHILD of JOHN MICHAEL and HATTIE DIEBOLD

*AK JOSEPH ALFRED DIEBOLD married LENA C.

AA WILLIAM DIEBOLD
b: April 1859 in Erie Co. OH
m: about 1895
MARY M. - - -
b: December 1874 in OH

William was a butcher and it appears by 1910[6] he had his own shop, however, by 1920[7] he was working as a painter at the "crayon works."

William and Mary had two children die during their first five years of marriage.

CHILDREN of WILLIAM and MARY M. DIEBOLD

AAA WILLIAM G. DIEBOLD born February 1896 in Erie Co. OH. In 1920 he was working at a tractor factory in Sandusky.
AAB EMILY DIEBOLD born September 1897 in Erie Co. OH. She married WALTER W. ZANK before 1920. He is listed with his in-laws in the 1920[8] census as a widower.

AB EMMA DIEBOLD
b: September 1859 in Erie Co. OH
m: ca 1883
ADOLPH HORN
b: February 1860

Adolph was born in Ohio but both his parents were born in Germany. He was a machinist.

CHILDREN of ADOLPH and EMMA (Diebold) HORN

---

[6] 1910 Federal census - Sandusky, Erie Co. OH
[7] 1920 Federal census - Sandusky, Erie Co. OH
[8] 1920 Federal census - Sandusky, Erie Co. OH

ABA STELLA M. HORN born April 1884 in Erie Co. OH
ABB CLARA B. HORN born August 1885 in Erie Co. OH
*ABC CARL F. HORN married EDNA
ABD WALTER HORN born 4 April 1890 in Erie Co. OH, died in January 1973 in Huron OH.[9]

AC CORNELIA DIEBOLD
b: May 1862 in Erie Co. OH
m: about 1880
CHARLES F. ROHRBACHER
b: February 1858 in Ohio

Charles was a teamster or "expressman" for the railroad and they lived on Osborn St. in Sandusky for many years. They also had another child that died in infancy.

CHILDREN of CHARLES F. and CORNELIA (Diebold) ROHRBACHER

ACA LILLIE ROHRBACHER born April 1882 in Erie Co. OH
ACB JOSEPHINE ROHRBACHER born March 1887 in Erie Co. OH
ACC EDNA ROHRBACHER born 3 July 1888 in Sandusky, died there on 6 June 1891. She is buried at Oakland Cemetery in Sandusky.

AI JOHN M. DIEBOLD
b: January 1876 in Erie Co. OH
m: about 1896
IDA - - -
b: August 1876 in OH

John and his family moved to Louis St. in Cleveland by 1900.[10] In 1910[11] they were living on Clark St. in the same city. John was a butcher and meat salesman.

The following is a list of the children they had by 1910, however they may have had more after that date.

CHILDREN of JOHN M. and IDA DIEBOLD

AIA ROLLAND DIEBOLD born 17 June 1899, died in May 1971 in Cleveland OH.[12]
AIB MABEL DIEBOLD born about 1902

---

[9] *Social Security Index*
[10] 1910 Federal census - Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH
[11] 1920 Federal census - Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH
[12] *Social Security Index*

AIC FERN DIEBOLD born about 1906
AID JOHN M .DIEBOLD, Jr. born about 1907

AK JOSEPH ALFRED DIEBOLD
b: July 1880 in Erie Co. OH
m: about 1907
LENA C. - - -
b: about 1888 in OH

CHILD of JOSEPH A. and LENA C. DIEBOLD

AKA PAUL ALFRED DIEBOLD born 26 November 1908, died June 1980 in Sandusky OH.[13]

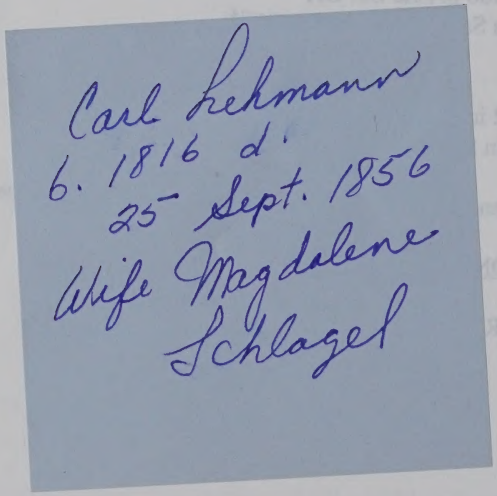
ABC CARL F. HORN
b: 26 December 1886 in Erie Co. OH
d: October 1969 in Sandusky, Erie Co. OH[14]
m: about 1916
EDNA - - -
b: 18 October 1892 in OH
d: February 1972 in Sandusky, Erie Co. OH[15]

Carl was a foundry worker and they lived on Finch St. in Sandusky in 1920.[16]

CHILD of CARL F. and EDNA HORN

ABCA ELIZABETH HORN born about 1917

[13] *Social Security Index*
[14] *Social Security Index*
[15] *Social Security Index*
[16] 1920 Federal census - Sandusky, Erie Co. OH


Carl Lehmann
b. 1816 d.
25 Sept. 1856
Wife Magdalene
Schlagel

pag: 482.

pag: 478.

pag: 454.

Gestorbene nicht zur Gemeinde gehörige Personen.

No.	Namen der Verstorbenen	Ort der Geburt &c.	Geburtstag	Sterbetag	Beerdigt.	Bemerkungen.
41.	Katharina Lang	Blankenhof, Baden	17ter Oct. 1835	15ter April 1856	16ter April 1856	Ledige Tochter des Bauers Lang zu Hainau
2.	Ferd. Marg. Ernst	Neuenburg, Frankreich	15ter März 1854	23 " — "	24ter " — "	Sohn des Ferd. Ernst Bäckers
3.	Philipp Keil	Hainau		24 " — "	25ter " — "	Ehemann von Luise Müller.
4.	Martin Meier	Hegenheim Hess. Hessen	10ter Aug. 1783	25ter — "	27ter " — "	Wittwer.
5.	Babette Barb. Pfeffer	Grüningen gebaden	8ter Febr. 1808.	2ter April "	4ter " — "	Ehefrau des † Heinr. Pfeffer
6.	Heinrich Gerstenberg	Rosenberg, Marktheuberg Württemb.	11ter Januar 1827	29ter Juni "	30ter Juni "	Ehemann von Barbara Dorothea geb. Bopp von Hainau Geburtsregister pag. 22.
7.	Christian Jäckle	Neuhausen, G. Baden	8ten Mai 1820.	4ter Aug. "	5ter Aug. "	Ledig und Maurer.
8.	Augustin Wagner	dahier	28ten — 1856	19ter Aug. "	21ter Aug. "	Tochter des Kirchenpflegers Wagner dahier
9.	Wendel Ehrmann	Evang. Hausen, Oberamt Adelsheim, Großherz. Baden	20ter Oct. 1796	4ten Nachm. 9 Uhr 1856.	6ten Nachm. "	Vater: Johann Ehrmann. Mutter: Katharina geborene Bauer.
10.	Carl Ehrmann	Mingolsheim Amt Bruchsal	— — 1816	25ter Nachm. "	26ter Nachm. "	Ehemann von Margarethe geb. Pflugfelder von Mingolsheim und der dasselbst Bürger Baiersbronn
11.	Georg Baier	Baiersbronn Großherz. Baden	" — 1789.	25ter Nachm. "	27ter Nachm. "	Witwer von Jakob Baier
12.	Anna Katharina Bauer	dahier	25ten Jan. 1856.	26ter Nachm. "	27ter Nachm. "	Tochter von Georg Bauer Taglöhner: Tochter
13.	Anna Maria Lehner	Dauborn-Hessingen, Nassau	24ten Febr. 1832	2ter Nov. "	3ten Nov. "	Ehefrau von Christian Lehner

Copulationen an der Emanuelsgemeinde vom 1 Oktober 1857 bis Dezember 1858.

1. Wilhelm Lindau geb. d. 3 May 1833 nehmlich Kirchsp. Linne geb. d. 25 Decemb. 1857
u. Philippine Müllner ledige Tochter des Georg Barbow — — kopulirt d. 24 Decemb. 1857.
geb. 28 Juni 1833 zu Falkenstein Herzogth. Nassau ledige Tochter des
Wilhelm Müllner u. dessen Ehefrau Elisabetha Linne Kirchsp.

2. Philipp Rasmann geb. kop. d. 27 December 1857
mit Dorothea Zerbe

3 Johannes Pfeil mit geb. d. 30 August 1828 Herzogl. Kirchsp. Nassau ledig, wohnhaft zu Milan Kirchsp.
Johannetta Hasse geb. 1837 zu Nauheim Herzogth. Nassau, kopulirt d. 20 May 1858.
d. 9 Januar

4 Philipp Hess mit geb. 1834. d. 4 Juni zu Nauheim Herzogth. Nassau kopulirt d. 20 May 1858.
Elisabetha Keller geb. d. 24 Juni 1828 Hockenheim Grossherzogth. Baden.

5. August Saeger mit 30 J. Bromberg R. B. Posen Prov.
Salomea Krager geb. Krüger 36 J. Oberehnheim Elsass. kopulirt d. 15 April 1858.

6 Alexander Heinrich Henniger kopulirt d. 19 Juni 30 J. alt
Barbara Loos (geb. M. Mangel) 1858 38 J. alt Zeugen: Jakob Göllinger u. Wilhelm Zimmermann

7 Ernst Eberhard Rentsch kopulirt den 19 September 1858 alt 24 Jahre geb. zu Herford Westphalen R. Pr. ledig
(allein Kinnerusch) und Weber. Kirchsp. Hannover
Dorothea Lehr geborene Lutz 31 Jahre alt geb. von Ellhofen R. Württemberg. Oberamt Vaihingen Kirchsp. Hannover

8. Georg Christoph und kopulirt d. 30 Septb. 1858. geb. zu Oberhausen 1832. d. 16 Juli wohnhaft zu Belwiese. Kirchsp. Hannover
Maria Weiss. " " geboren d. 18 Oktober 1833. geb. zu Oberhausen Schneid Müllers Ehefrau wohnhaft d. 30 Sept. 1858 Weber.
Georg Schmidt u. Barbara Schmidt.

9 Conrad Griesell geb. d. 6 April 1827 kopulirt d. 4 Oktober 1858. in Bad Homburg und Hausknecht Zuckerbäckergeselle Chemikalien
Margaretha Kreuzer geb. d. 2 Sept. 1835. " " zu Ilbersheim.

10. Lucas Stiringer mit kopulirt d. 12 Oktober 1858. geb. d.
Katharina Emmel

11. Heinrich Zerbe und kopulirt d. 18 Oktober 1858 geb. d. 6 August 1832. zu Braunhardt Herzogth. Nassau
Maria Bettiger geb. d. 25. May 1836. zu Lindschied Amt Idstein Herzogth. Nassau

12. Georg Zahn mit
Barbara Miller kopulirt d. 25 Oktober 1858. geboren den 24 Juni 1834. zu Mühlheim Grossherzogth. Baden
wohnhaft bei Biebrich Mutter Christ. Maria geb. Zahn d. Mann Heinr. Miller.
" " geboren d. 10 Februar 1839. zu Ungstein in Pfalz Bayern Eltern Heinrich Müller
und Maria geborene Gück. Zeugen: Conrad

13 Martin Pfannuk kopulirt den 12 November 1858. geb. d. 26 August 1827. zu Obernhausen Herzogth. Nassau
Maria Helena Leichdorf geb. d. 15 September 1828 Herzogth. Herzogth. Nassau
Zeugen: gesund.

	geb.	get.	
Evans.			
Charlie Edward	2/13	Feb. 3/10	Gottlieb Smith Josephine geb. Sch.
Doley Edna Smith	1881	1881	Bro. Ellen Haynes Mrs. Katie Shen[illegible]
			Jakob Smith.
Heinrich John Schmidt	21/1880	21/1880	John Heinrich Schmidt.
			Mary geb. Landeck Math. Heinrich
			Kentucky. John Landeck, Anna Landeck.
Wilhemine Früchtnicht	10/7/1880	4/1/1881	Claus Früchtnicht Catharina geb.
			Fleming aus Holmen Holstein.
			Math. Wilhelm Früchtnicht seiner
			Schwester Hetta Heinrichs.
Edward Rev. Beckert	1/15/1881	3/1881	Johan Beckert. from Schmelz Baden
		27	Elizabeth Bechtel nee Sandus
Lorenz Frandsen	1/2	4/24/1881	Andreas Frandsen
			Eliza C. Jennes.
~~Carl Stäffle~~			Peter Stäffle Castleton Bros.
Carl Friederich			Koblenz Mary geb. Kugel.
Cora Christena Schafer	1880 22/12	1881 2/18	Jacob Christen George Schafer Swabia Amelia geb. Kramer
Amelia Margarate.			George Sweinfurth Margrate Crawford Co.
Caroline Josephine Knapp	2/1881	17/April/1881	George Knapp & Caroline geb. Wittmeier beide Wurtemberg.
Heinrich Stein.	Jan 26th 1881	Aug. 21 1881	Heinrich Stein
			Bro. Dietz Nassau Dan
Gerlon Mesch.			Anna Maria Smith.
			Heinrich Doos.
			Heinrich Stein. & Leonard
Conrad Nicholaus Eckhardt.	March 9ten 1881	Aug. 21 1881	Peter Eckhardt. Hemmorchen
			Kur Essen.
			Anna Martha Hartung
			Lichtenrode
			Conrad. Umfaer.
			Dorothea Umfaer.

Sterbbuch der Gemeinde Hohenlinden

Nro.	Name des Verstorbenen	Tag der Geburt &c.	Geburtsort	Sterbtag	Beerdigt.	Anmerkungen.
41.	Katharina Lang	Bauerstochter, Landau	17ten Febr. 1835	15ten April 1856	16ten April 1856	Ledige Tochter des Bauers Lang + Barbara Rain, Hofmeister
42.	Josef Mayr: Bauer	Bauersohn, Feuerkreuz	15ten März 1854	23 " — "	24ten " — "	Todt in der Hofgerichts-Arrest Zelle Mayr.
43.	Philipp Raab	Feuerwehrmann		24 " — "	25ten " — "	Ehemann von Luise Müller.
44.	Martin Mayer	Hofgarten Hofmeister	10ten Aug. 1783	25ten — "	27ten " — "	Wittwer.
45.	Babette Barbara Hofmeister	Gerbtochter Gebauer	8ten Febr. 1808.	2ten April "	4ten " — "	Ehefrau des + Schneider Hofmeister
46.	Ignaz Josef Baumann	Rosenbauer, Mühlenbesitzer	Mühlenbau 11ten Januar 1827	29ten Juni "	30ten Juni "	Ehemann von Barbara Dreschlinger von Hofe. Vater von sechs unerzogenen Geschwistern.
47.	Christina Josefa Hofmeister	Kuhstein, Gebauer.	8ten Mai 1820.	4ten Aug. "	5ten Aug. "	Ledig von Mendel.
48.	Aloys Josef Mayer	dahier	28ten — 1856	19ten Aug. "	21ten Aug. "	Tochter des Landwirthes Mayer: Hofmeister Gastwirth Christina Dillinger, dahier.
49.	Mandel Lorenz	Hausbesitzer, Feuerwehrmann d. L. Feuerwehr Landau	20ten Dez. 1796	4ten Nacht. Mayer 9 Uhr 1856.	6ten Nachts "	Vater: Josef Lorenz. Mutter: Katharina Josef verehelicht.
50.	Karl Lorenz	Metzgers Knecht Leipzig	— — 1816	25ten Nachts "	26ten Nacht "	Ehemann von Margaretha geb. Nagel Wittwe Landau a/d Isar Bauer.
51.	Josef Bauer	Lohnarbeiter Großh. Baden	" — 1789.	25ten Nacht "	27ten Nacht "	Hinterlassener Wittwer von Jacob Bauer
52.	Anna Christina Bauer	dahier	25ten Jan. 1856.	26ten Nacht "	27ten Nacht "	Tochter von Lorenz Bauer: Hofmeister Ehefrau
53.	Anna Maria Lobar	Taubenschlägen, Russen	24ten Febr. 1832	2ten Nov. "	3ten Nov. "	Ehefrau von Karl Lobar von Ingolstadt: Alt-Stadt.
54.	Joseph Lindmeier	Taubenschlag, Russen	5ten Aug. 1838	13ten Mai 1857.	13ten Mai 1857.	Ledig Tochter des Pfalzgrafen Lindmeier: Hofmeister Ehefrau
55.	Jacob Lenz	Weingarten, Gebauer	7ten Nacht 1787.	25ten Mai "	27ten " "	
56.	Peter Friedrich	dahier	22ten Mai 1857.	28ten — "	29 " — "	Tochter von Johann Friedrich: Hofmeister Gastwirth
57.	Christina Mayer	dahier	27ten Dezb. 56.	16ten Juli —	17ten Juli	Tochter von Gastwirth Aug. Mayer: Hofmeister Ehefrau Barbara Müller.
58.	Christina	hier	14ten Mai 1852.	14ten August	16ten August	Tochter des Jacob Mayer: Anna Maria Mayer
59.	Leonard	Lohnarbeiter Hier	15ten März 1853	30ten August	31ten "	Vater von Johann Conrad Hofmeister: Rosina
60.	Ludwig	hier	6ten Dezber 1854	7ten Nacht	8ten Nacht	Vater von Georg Ludwig Weiß
61.	Anna Maria	hier	5ten Januar 1857	19 Nacht.	20ten "	Tochter des Johann Hofmeister: Ehefrau Elisabetha
62.	Christian Hofmeister	Lohnarbeiter Gebauer	26ten März 1830	19ten "	20ten "	Vater von Aloys Hofmeister ungenannt Alt.
63.	Jacob	hier	2ten Dezber 1856	20ten "	21ten "	Tochter von Georg Hofmeister.
64.	Georg	hier	7ten Juni 1856	5ten October	6ten October	Tochter von Christian Peter Hofmeister
65.	Leonhard	hier	20ten April 1857	3ten Nov.	7ten Nov.	Tochter von Andreas Hofmeister.
	Georg Weigand	Lohnarbeiter Landau		26 Augst	27 Augst	Hofmeister.
		Alter 62 Jahr 8 Mon.		1852.	1852.	

Fortsetzung Seite 455.

verte!

1866.

	Name	geboren	getauft	Eltern Pathen.
529	Wegerle Maria Margaretha	14 Sptbr. 1865.	11 Februar 1866.	Ignatz Wegerle & Elisabetha geb. Walzel Pth. Ignatz Wenig & Helena Wenig
530	Shanb. Johannes	13 Januar 1866	22 Februar ".	Karl Shanb & Friederike geb. Hofmann Br. Maria Anna d. Johann Karl.
531. 390.	Maria Josepha Barbara	7 Februar 1866	18 März ".	Wilhelm Theodor & Katharina Barbara Hartz. Pth. Maria & Joseph Zeimgärtner.
532	Maria Anna Christina	8 Oct. 1865.	18 März 1866	Jakob Maria Anna geb. Pfaff Christian & Evangelia Brown.
533	Maria Christina Wenig	15 Febr. 1865.	1 April 1866.	Ignatz Wenig & Helena geb. Hartz Andreas & Christina Wenig.
534	Ignatz Jakob Barz	19 Januar 1866	29 April 1866	Ignatz Barz Josepha geb. Platta Johann Ignatz Hartz & Kath. Barbara Barz
535	Magdalena Elisabetha Bauer	5 Sept. 1865	do - - -	Karl Bauer Eva Margaretha geb. Barz Johann Bauer & Barbara Magdalena Bauer
536.	Adam Christoph	19 April 1866	10 May 1866.	Adam Caspar & Elisabetha G. Wenig Pth. Adam Wenig & Louisa geb. Bürgel (Elisabetha Walzer & Elisabetha Wenig Ledig)
537	Karl Vogt	2 Febr. 1866	21. May 1866	Jakob Vogt Agatha geb. Wind. Pth. Joh. Jakob Vogt & Ana Vogt & Christ. Mardachk. Barzen
538	Edward Johannes Ana Maria	5 Octobr. 1865.	- do	Johann Johannes & Elisabetha geb. Müller Pth. Joh. Christina Hartwig & Conrad Forst
539.	Karl Zimmerlein	14 Januar 1866.	- do	Karl Zimmerlein Johanna geb. Raab. Pth. Jakob Vogt & Ana Vogt. Johann Christina Hartwig.
540	Christina Zimmermann	5. Febr. 1866	20 May 1866.	Johann Zimmermann & Christ. Zimmermann Pth. Jakob Bibler & Christina Bibler
541	Barbara Zimmermann	15. Octob. 1862.	do - - -	Jakob Zimbrod & Barbara Zimbrod
542.	Johann Georg Pittmann	3 April 1866	20 May 1866.	Georg Pittmann und Katharina Hendricka geb. Ribbel Georg Ehlmanstok & Gertrud Ehlmanstok.
543.	Juliana Hartz	29 April 1866	3 Juni c.a.	Conrad Hartz & Elisabetha geb Noy Juliana Hartz & Ida Hartz Pth?
544 †	Amelia Geyer	14 März 66.	3 Juni 66.	Michael Geyer & Katharina Geyer Gottlieb Klein & Cath. Barbara - Adam Appel
545. 5	J. Henry Falk	16 Octob 65	3 Juni 66.	Heinrich & Elisabetha Falk. Pth. Heinrich Hund & Helena geb. Groß.
546	Dorothea Ehmann	19 März 1866.	10 Juni 1866.	Conrad Ehmann Maria geb. Hohmann Joseph & Cunitza Ehmann Großeltern
547	Christina Joseph Link	30 April 1866.	10 Juni 1866.	Joseph Link Josepha Traxler P. Christian & Christina Brenneman.
548.	Ana Maria Klotz	17 May 1866	14 Juni 66.	Johann Abr. & Ana Maria geb. Helmsworth Carolina Traub & Elisabetha Müller.